

JOURNAL

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

(WHICH IS THE NINTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION)



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 20-22, 1918

# SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Georgetown, Texas

Co-educational, Departments of Fine Arts, Pedagogy, Home Economics, Commercial Subjects, Military Training.

Matriculation for the Winter Term begins January 2, 1919. Rooms in the dormitories may be reserved by telephone or telegraph. Schedule of classes and other information furnished on request.

Southwestern is the ideal place for the college course of any young man or woman. It is located in a beautiful old college town just thirty miles from the State Capital and within easy reach of all Texas. The dormitories are modern and complete. The faculty is one of the strongest and best in the South, the courses of study vigorous and well planned. The student body is loyal and enthusiastic, student life is democratic.

Students pursuing required courses may obtain State Teachers' certificates. Every opportunity and encouragement offered students who find it necessary to work their way through school.

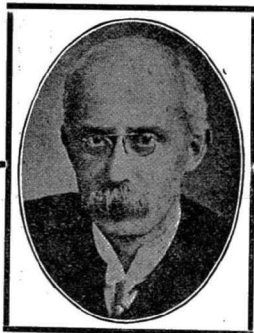
A postal card will bring descriptive literature. Address

**Registrar, Southwestern University**

Georgetown, Texas.

## ARE YOUR SERMONS FILLED WITH KNOWLEDGE AND THE SPIRIT OF YOUR TEXT?

*Books Enable You to Build Better Sermons and  
Better Sermons Build Larger Congregations,  
Through Larger Congregations You Can  
Do Your Most Effective Work.*



Happy-go-lucky sermons will lay no necessity upon the reason nor put any strong restraint upon the heart. Preaching that costs nothing accomplishes nothing. If the study is a lounge the pulpit will be an impertinence.

J. H. Jowett, D. D.

The Best Place to buy your books is Your own Publishing House.

The "House" was organized and established for the purpose of supplying the Methodist Preachers and the Methodist



The right Book rightly used, helps us to be as well as to know; they awaken within us, as Lord Morley put it, the diviner mind; they rouse us to a consciousness of what is best in others and ourselves; and of all Gods gifts to man there are few that are to be more desired than an eager thirst to know the best that has been thought and said in the world.

Rev. George Jackson, B. A.

people with the very best of Literature.—Help Your House to Help You by sending all your book business to us.

SEND ALL ORDER TO THE NEAREST HOUSE

**SMITH & LAMAR, Agents**  
PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH

810 Broadway  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

1308 Commerce St.  
DALLAS, TEXAS

900 E. Broad St.  
RICHMOND, VA.

# SERVICE!

*An Old Word With a New Meaning*

Modern, Up-to-Date Bank-Service means more than simply the handling of funds.

It stands for increased efficiency; it is the acme of confidence and assures satisfaction with every transaction.

*Service*, in its fullest meaning, is a fixed part of our Banking policy.

Let us serve your banking needs.

*Member Federal Reserve Association of the United States*

Resources More Than One Million Dollars

---

**The Home National Bank**  
CLEBURNE, TEXAS

1918

1918

JOURNAL

1918

OF THE

*Central Texas Conference*

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION  
(WHICH IS THE NINTH SESSION  
SINCE DIVISION)



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS  
NOVEMBER 20-22, 1918



BOARD OF PUBLICATION:

A. D. PORTER, W. J. MAYHEW, G. F. WINFIELD  
PRICE 25 CENTS

---

The influenza epidemic has delayed this number of the Journal. The following little versicle by our versatile Secretary may help you in formulating a philosophy that, like his, will help you in avoirdupois.—Ed.

---

#### WORRY VS. WORK

It is the WORRY, not the work,  
That makes a man grow old;  
Not duties done, but those we shirk,  
That makes the life so cold.

Dread WORRY weakens faith in heaven,  
Defeating God's great plan.  
'Tis fearful WORRY—cursed leaven—  
That sours the heart of man.

Blessed the faith that makes one sing,  
As to his task he goes,  
Extracting honey, dares the sting,  
In spite of thorns—the rose.

—A. D. Porter.

COLLEGE OF BISHOPS

E. R. Hendrix.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	First District.
Joseph S. Key.....	Leesburg, Fla.....	Superannuate.
H. C. Morrison.....	Sherman, Texas.....	Superannuate.
W. A. Candler.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	Second District.
E. E. Hoss.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Superannuate.
James Atkins.....	Waynesville, N. C.....	Third District.
Collins Denny.....	Richmond, Va.....	Fourth District.
John C. Kilgo.....	Durham, N. C.....	Fifth District.
W. B. Murrah.....	Jackson, Miss.....	Sixth District.
W. R. Lambuth.....	Oakdale, Cal.....	7th Dist. War Work & African Mission.
E. D. Mouzon.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Eighth District.
R. G. Waterhouse.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	Superannuate.
J. H. McCoy.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Ninth District.
John M. Moore.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.....	Tenth District.
	47 Rua Quitanda	
W. F. McMurry.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Eleventh District.
U. V. W. Darlington.....	Huntington, W. Va.....	Twelfth District.
H. M. DuBose.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Thirteenth District.
W. N. Ainsworth.....	Austin, Texas.....	Fourteenth District.
James Cannon, Jr.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Fifteenth District.

GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFICERS

D. M. Smith and A. J. Lamar, D. D., Book Agents.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas N. Ivey, Editor Christian Advocate.....	Nashville, Tenn.
E. D. Chappell, Sunday School Editor.....	Nashville, Tenn.
F. S. Parker, Epworth League Editor.....	Nashville, Tenn.
W. W. Pinson, Missionary Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
H. A. Boaz, Church Extension Secretary.....	Louisville Ky.
Stonewall Anderson, Education Secretary.....	Nashville, Tenn.
R. H. Bennett, Secretary Correspondence School.....	Atlanta, Ga.
J. L. Cunnigim, Sec'y Correspondence School S. M. U.....	Dallas, Texas
Luther E. Todd, Sec'y Board Finance.....	717 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
F. Morehead Thomas, Editor Methodist Review.....	Nashville, Tenn.
O. E. Goddard, Secretary Home Missions.....	Nashville, Tenn.

The Texas Christian Advocate is the Official Organ of the New Mexico Annual Conference. Rev. A. J. Weeks, Editor.

### Conference Officers

President—Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, D. D., Austin, Texas.  
Secretary—A. D. Porter, Corsicana, Texas.

#### ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

G. F. Winfield, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby.

#### STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

W. J. Mayhew, Granger, Texas.

#### ASSISTANTS.

H. B. Landrum, F. O. Waddell, W. T. Jones.

#### EDITOR OF JOURNAL.

G. F. Winfield, Meridian, Texas.

#### OFFICERS OF BOARDS.

##### MISSIONS.

F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, President.  
W. C. Hilburn, Grandview, Texas, Vice President.  
Alonzo Monk, Jr., Arlington, Texas, Secretary.  
J. B. Curry, Ballinger, Texas, Assistant Secretary.  
W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.

##### EDUCATION.

H. M. Dobbs, S. M. U., Dallas, Texas, President.  
T. L. McCullough, Waco, Texas, Vice President.  
E. D. Jennings, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.  
C. H. Booth, Corsicana, Texas, Treasurer.

##### CHURCH EXTENSION.

M. K. Little, Morrow Street, Waco, Texas, President.

##### SUNDAY SCHOOL.

I. E. Hightower, Georgetown, Texas, President.  
T. E. Bowman, Graham, Texas, Secretary.  
W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, Vice President.  
W. A. Crow, Waxahachie, Texas, Treasurer.

##### EPWORTH LEAGUE.

H. L. Munger, Coleman, Texas, President.  
T. Edgar Neal, Hemphill Heights, Fort Worth, Texas, Vice President.  
W. B. Wilson, University Park, Dallas, Texas, Secretary.  
T. R. Hayes, Fort Worth, care of Hubb Furniture Company, Treasurer.

##### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WAR WORK COMMISSION.

John R. Nelson, Midlothian.  
E. D. Jennings, Polytechnic.  
W. H. Matthews, Polytechnic.  
Hoyt M. Dobbs, S. M. U., Dallas.  
J. W. Bergin, Waco.



AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

J. W. Holt, R. F. D. 1, Mart, Texas, President.  
M. A. Turner, Clay Street, Waco, Texas, Vice President.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

H. C. Bowman, Riverside, Fort Worth, Texas, President.  
C. L. Browning, Boulevard, North Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

John R. Nelson, Midlothian, Texas, President.  
J. W. Head, Olney, Texas, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

J. W. Fort, Hillsboro, Texas, President.  
R. E. Goodrich, Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas, Secretary.

CENTENARY COMMISSION.

General Committee, Fourteenth Episcopal District.

Horace Bishop, Hubbard, Texas.  
J. L. Holbert, Corsicana, Texas.  
J. R. Milam, Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMISSION.

John M. Barcus, Fort Worth, Texas, Chairman.  
W. E. Williams, Fort Worth, Texas, Secretary.  
J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie, Texas, Chairman Big Gifts Committee.  
F. P. Culver, Fort Worth, Texas, Chairman Speakers' Committee.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER.

W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Texas.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.

J. B. Berry, Gatesville, Texas, President.  
J. M. Robertson, Meridian, Texas, Secretary and Treasurer.

CONFERENCE TREASURER.

George E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.

SUPERANNUATE HOMES.

E. L. Collie, Polytechnic, Texas, Agent.

## Standing Rules

1. The District Steward, the Recording Steward and the Lay Leaders of each charge are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each charge is entitled to four delegates.
2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.
3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.
4. The Presiding Elder of each district shall appoint an editor of the statistical reports of his district, whose duty it shall be to collect all the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the district and see that they are correctly made out. And when the District Editors shall have collected and edited these reports, they shall turn them over to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, during the first day of the Conference session.
5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted into the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name; name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.
6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
7. The Conference Commission on Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new and special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.
8. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

Table of Assessments, 1918-19

DISTRICT—	Scale	Conference Work	General Work	Centenary	Totals
Brownwood .....	.063	\$ 4630	\$ 4316	\$ 85050	\$ 93996
Cisco .....	.065	4777	4453	87750	96980
Cleburne .....	.080	5880	5481	108000	119361
Corsicana .....	.097	7130	6645	130950	144725
Dublin .....	.066	4851	4522	89100	98473
Fort Worth .....	.130	9555	8906	175500	193961
Gatesville .....	.081	5954	5549	109350	120853
Georgetown .....	.087	6394	5961	117450	129805
Hillsboro .....	.083	6101	5686	112050	123837
Waco .....	.088	6468	6029	118800	131297
Waxahachie .....	.087	6394	5961	117450	129805
Weatherford .....	.073	5366	5001	98550	108917
Totals.....	1.000	\$73500	\$68510	\$1350000	\$1492010

## Central Texas Conference Roll

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Adams, J. F.	Rogers	Rogers
Alstadt, Geo. E.	Aledo	Aledo
Alsup, B. F.	Thornton	Thornton
Anderson, W. E.	Croscut	Croscut
Andrews, W. B.	Cleburne	Main Street
Armstrong, J. M.	Eddy	Eddy
Armstrong, T. S.	Ennis	Ennis
Armstrong, R. C.	Fort Worth	State Sec'y Sunday League
Ashburne, S. A.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Bailey, R. O.		Supernumerary
Bailey, Wm. G.	Newcastle	Newcastle
Baird, J. V. (*)	Waco	Y. M. C. A. Secretary
Baird, S. C.	Waxahachie, R. F. D.	Bethel
Baldridge, J. H.	Winters	Winters
Barcus, John M.	Fort Worth	Central
Barcus, T. S.	Weatherford	First Church
Barton, K. P.	Georgetown	Georgetown
Bell, A. C.	Fort Worth	Weatherford Street
Bell, C. F.	Forreston	Forreston and Nash
Bergin, J. W.	Waco	Presiding Elder
Berry, J. B.	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
Bickley, C. A.	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
Bishop, C. M.	Georgetown	President S. W. U.
Bishop, H.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Bloodworth, J. T.	Fort Worth	General Evangelist
Boaz, H. A.	Louisville, Ky.	Sec'y Board of Church Ext.
Bond, J. M.	Malone	Malone
Boone, E. F.	414 W. 3d St., Ft. Worth	Superannuated
Boone, M. L.	Carbon	Carbon
Booth, C. H.	Corsicana	First Church
Boulware, W. T.	Frost, R. F. D.	Emmett
Bowden, W. M.	Fort Worth	Stanford Memorial
Bowman, H. C.	Riverside, Ft. Worth	Riverside
Bowman, J. Hall	Meridian	Meridian
Bowman, T. E.	Graham	Graham
Braswell, J. H.	Hico	Hico
Bridges, E. W.	Crawford	Crawford
Brockett, C. T.	Coryell	Coryell
Bowles, J. S.	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Brown, R. F.	Waco	S. S. Field Agent
Browning, C. L.	North Fort Worth	Boulevard
Broxton, Preston	Peoria	Peoria
Bryan, Gid J. (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Burton, T. H.	Bynum	Bynum
Campbell, James	Weatherford	Superannuate
Canafax, J. J. (*)	Rising Star	Superannuate
Capps, R. T.	Sipe Springs	Sipe Springs
Carraway, A. E.	Dawson	Dawson
Carter, J. C. (*)	Carlton	Superannuate
Cartwright, C. L.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
Chennoweth, E. B. (*)	Brighton, Mo.	Superannuate
Chisholm, D. A.	Gustine	Gustine
Chunn, M. M.	Tolar	Tolar
Clark, H. B.	Morgan	Morgan and Walnut
Clark, J. F.	Itasca	Itasca Circuit
Clark, L. A.	Huckabay	Huckabay
Clark, M. W.	Cleburne	Brazos Avenue
Clarke, W. A.	Burleson	Burleson & Aviation Camp 2
Cole, W. H.	West	West and Elm Mott
Collie, D. L.	Polytechnic	Agent Superannuate Homes
Connell, W. L.	Fairy	Fairy
Council, Murand (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Cox, E. V.	Polytechnic	Financial Agent T. W. C.
Crawford, J. E.	Waco	Missionary Commissioner
Crawford, W. H. (*)	Midlothian	Superannuate
Crabtree, Elmer	Wortham	Wortham and Richland
Creed, J. J.	Stephenville	Stephenville
Crosby, R. A.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Crow, B. S.	Joshua	Joshua and Edith
Culver, F. P.	Fort Worth	First Church
Curry, J. B.	Ballinger	Ballinger

(\*) Absent.

(\d) Appeared after roll call.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

9

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Curry, W. N.	Granbury	Granbury
Daniel, C. W.	Arlington, R. F. D. 2	Minters and Eules
Dickinson, J. W.	Polytechnic	Supernumerary
Diltz, C. B.	Hutto	Hutto and Jonah
Dobes, Joseph (*)	Temple	Bohemian Mission
Dobbs, H. M.	S. M. U. Dallas	Dean Theological School
Dodson, J. B.	Thurber	Thurber
<b>Doss, W. H.</b>	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Dowe, Victor D.	Grandview, R. F. D.	Grandview Circuit
Dozier, J. A. (*)	Weatherford	Conference Evangelist
Ellis, T. D. (*)	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
Ellis, D. C. (*)	Italy	Superannuate
Ellis, T. W. (*)	Polytechnic	Supernumerary
Evans, B. A. (*)	Porterville	Superannuate
Evans, C. A.	Ft. Worth, Evans Ave.	Superannuate
Fee, Z. R.	Eastland	Eastland
Felder, L. L.	Blanket	Blanket
Field, C. S. (*)	Polytechnic	Field Sec'y S. S. Ass'n
Fort, J. W.	Hillsboro	Presiding Elder
Francis, Henry	Norton	Norton and Wingate
Gallagher, C. E.	Glenrose	Superannuate
Gardner, N. E. (*)	Zephyr	Superannuate
Gaskins, W. D.	Bruceville	Bruceville and Reisel
Gates, P. H.	Bronte	Bronte and Robert Lee
Gore, J. O. (*)	Cisco	Superannuate
Gilliland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
Gilmore, S. P.	Gordon	Gordon
Goodrich, Robert E.	Waco	Austin Avenue
Gwaltney, W. G.	Lillian	Cahill
Gray, W. T.	Polytechnic	Commissioner Orphanage
Griffith, W.	Salado	Salado and Jarrell
Groseclose, J. H.	Temple	Temple
Hall, J. R. B. (*)	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Haralson, Jerome (*)	Jacksonville	Superannuate
Harris, G. W. (*)	Bangs	Superannuate
Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
Harris, W. H.	Maypearl	Maypearl
Hawk, E. B.	Polytechnic	Polytechnic
Hawkins, J. W. (*)		Army Y. M. C. A.
Hawkins, W. E., Jr.	Brooklyn Hts, Ft Worth	Brooklyn Heights
Head, J. W.	Olney	Olney
Hearon, W. J.	Fort Worth	Missouri Avenue
Heizer, R. H.	Blum	Blum and Ria Vista
Hendrickson, J. D.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Henry, H. B.	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Hester, J. N.	Indian Creek	Indian Creek and Zephyr
Hightower, C. C. (*)		Chaplain in U. S. Army
Hightower, C. O.	Irene	Irene
Hightower, E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Ass't Sunday School Editor
Hightower, I. E.	Italy	Italy
Hilburne, W. C.	Grandview	Grandview
Holt, J. W.	Mart, R. 1	Kirk and Prairie Hill
Hotchkiss, M. S.	Mart	Mart
Howell, Z. L.	Red Oak	Red Oak
Huddleston, H. D.	Frost	Frost
Hudgens, E. F. (*)		Supernumerary
Hays, J. M.	Kirvin	Kirvin
Hooper, R. B.	Gorman	Gorman
Irvin, C. W.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Irvin, David	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill
Isbell, J. F. (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Jones, W. T.	Handley	Handley
Jones, W. V.	Iredell	Superannuate
Keener, W. H.	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
Kimbrow, B. E.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Kincheloe, G. W.	Holland	Holland and Bellplains
Kinslow, W. T.	Troy	Troy and Pendleton
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Knowles, S. B.	1235 Baylor St., Waco	U. S. Army Chaplain
Kornegay, G. F. (*)	Clifton	Clifton
Lackey, A. C. (*)	Carlton	Superannuate
Lane, P. W.	Eolian	Eolian
Landrum, H. B.	Emhouse	Emhouse
Langston, Roy A.	Dublin	Dublin

(\*) Absent.

(†) Appeared after roll call.

10 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Ledger, C. H.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Lee, Josephus	Comanche	Comanche
Lemons, W. J. (*)	Burleson, R. 2	Superannuate
Lindsey, C. E.	Fort Worth	Mulkey Memorial
Lipscomb, A. P.	Bryson	Superannuate
Little, M. K.	Waco	Superannuate
Lloyd, E. L.	Moody	Morrow Street
Long, Abe (†)	Whitt	Moody
Luker, J. F. (†)	Killeen	Superannuate
Lundy, A. R.	Killeen	Killeen
Macune, C. W.	Mexia	Mexia Circuit
Matthews, W. H.	Hillsboro	Superannuate
Maxwell, E. J. (*)	Polytechnic	Presiding Elder
Mayhew, J. C.	Kennedale	Superannuate
Mayhew, W. J. (*)	Bradshaw	Superannuate
Mayne, J. W.	Granger	Granger
McAfee, J. U.	Taylor	Taylor
McCain, J. N. (*)	Coolidge	Coolidge
McCarter, J. M.	Waco	Mgr. Methodist Orphanage
McCullough, W. S. P.	Waco	Superannuate
McGehee, F. L.	Hamilton	Hamilton
McGuire, D. A.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Meadow, F. L. (*)	Waco	Soldier Pastor
Millis, V. J. (*)	Waco	Y. M. C. A.
Mitchell, G. G.	Houston	Superannuate
Monk, Alonzo	Houston	Y. M. C. A.
Moore, Franklin (*)	Arlington	Arlington
Moore, Warner	Queen City	Superannuate
Morphis, M. M.	Bangs	Bangs
Morphis, W. J.	Waco	Elm Street
Morris, Jno. R.	Strawn	Strawn
Morton, C. N.	Itasca	Itasca Station
Morton, O. A.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Moss, W. W.	Graford	Graford
Munger, H. L.	Mexia	Mexia
Mussett, J. P.	Coleman	Coleman
Nation, R. W.	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Neil, W. A.	Temple	Seventh Street
Neims, W. L.	Dublin, R. 4	Bunyan
Neal, J. M.	Cleburne	Cleburne
Neal, T. E.	Cleburne	Anglin Street
Nelson, J. R.	Fort Worth	Hemphill Heights
Nevill, S. P.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Nichols, H. A.	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Noble, W. W.	Iredell	Iredell
Ogle, T. S.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Oliver, J. L.	Brandon	Brandon and Mertens
Oswalt, C. V. (†)	Azle	Azle
Odom, J. D.	Ft. Worth, R. F. D.	Superannuate
Patison, J. W.	Dallas, 5552 Rieger	Supt. Orphans Home Soc.
Patterson, E. R.	Fort Worth	Glenwood
Patterson, J. Fred	Palmer	Palmer
Peeples, N. J.	Springtown	Springtown
Pollard, J. G.	Corsicana	Corsicana Circuit
Porter, A. D.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Poteet, Horace	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
Ramsey, J. D.	Evant	Evant
Rape, J. J.	Winchell	Winchell
Ray, F. A.	Weatherford	Superannuate
Reese, R. L.	Penelope	Penelope
Riley, P. E.	Proctor	Proctor
Riley, P. M.	Belton	Belton
Rowland, C.	Glenrose	Glenrose
Rucker, S. J.	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Sawyer, L. B.	Hillsboro	First Church
Sawyer, S. B. (†)	Alvarado, R. 6	Barnsville
Scarlett, E. N.	Bardwell	Bardwell
Sensabaugh, O. F.	Olney	Olney Mission
Shrader, H. P. (*)	Waco	Fifth Street
Shuler, J. W. W.	Corsicana	Superannuate
Shutt, C. G.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Simpson, C. E.	Bristol	Bristol
Simpson, W. K. (*)	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Smallwood, Geo.	Robert Lee	Superannuate
		Chaplain U. S. Army

(\*) Absent.  
(†) Appeared after roll call.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Smith, C. Q.	Grapevine	Grapevine
Smith, A. C.	Fort Worth	Highland Park
Smith, E. A.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Smith, M. M.	Waco, R. 3.	Bosqueville
Smoot, J. D. (*)	Carlton	Supernumerary
Snoddy, B. A.	Graham	Superannuate
Sorrels, T. L.	Talpa	Talpa
Sory, R. O.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Story, M. L.	Abbott	Abbott
Story, T. G.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Stanford, E. R. (*)		Chaplain U. S. Army
Stark, D. C. (*)	Polytechnic	Superannuate
Statham, C. E.	Loving	Loving
Stewart, J. H.	Waxahachie	Presiding Elder
Sweet, E. M. (*)	Phoenix, Ariz.	Superannuate
Swinney, O. C.	Godley	Godley and Cresson
Thompson, Sam G.	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
Tooley, R. J.	Weatherford	Supernumerary
Turner, M. A.	Waco	Clay Street
Turney, A. E. (*)		Army Y. M. C. A.
Tyson, J. F.	Big Hill	Big Hill and Ben Hur
Vaughan, M. J.	Carlton	Carlton
Vaughan, S. J.	Cisco	Presiding Elder
Vanzandt, K. S.	May	May
Vaughan, W. H. (*)		Superannuate
Vaughn, W. B.	De Leon	De Leon
Vincent, J. N.	Covington	Covington and Osceola
Vinsant, W. (*)	Hewitt	Hewitt and Spring Valley
Waddill, F. O.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Wagner, B. R.	Ferris	Ferris
Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superannuate
Walker, J. H.	Waco	Herring Avenue
Walker, R. A.	Rice	Rice
Watkins, R. E.	Kennedale	Kennedale
Webb, Atticus (*)	Dallas	State Supt. Anti-Sal. League
Webb, L. A.	Brownwood	Brownwood
White, L. G. (*)		Capt. in U. S. Army
Whitehurst, J. A.	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
Whitley, W. J.	Turnerville	Turnerville
Wilkins, C. E. (*)		Army Y. M. C. A.
Williams, C. V.	De Leon	De Leon Circuit
Williams, E. P.	Dublin	Presiding Elder
Wilson, Guy H.	Venus	Venus
Wilson, W. B.	Dallas, S. M. U.	Anti-Saloon League
Winburne, F. M. (*)	Dublin	Superannuate
Winfield, G. F.	Meridian	Pres. Meridian College
Wisdom, E. M.	Ranger	Ranger
Wynne, J. M.	McGregor	McGregor
Wright, C. R.	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
Wright, G. R.	Florence	Florence
Young, J. D.	Polytechnic	President T. W. C.
Young, R. B.	Lorena	Lorena

(\*) Absent.

(+ ) Appeared after roll call.

## Undergraduates

### CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Raymond Vanzandt	Pioneer	Pioneer
Joseph M. Marshall	Granbury	Granbury
Marvin Bell	Chatfield	Chatfield
L. Bowman Craven	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
R. E. Lancaster	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Joseph W. Shephard	Nolanville	Nolanville
Robert Tyler Wallace	Munger	Munger
Marsh Boiles	Aquilla	Aquilla
Burnard Benjamin Byus	Fort Worth	First Church Jr. Pastor
William Tell Veatch	China Springs	China Springs
Walter William Ward	Milford	Milford
Arthur W. Franklin	Graham	Graham Mission
Elisha W. Hancock	Caddo	Caddo Mission
Ira T. Huckabee	Army Y. M. C. A.	Staff
Ernest Ragsdale Brown	Staff	Staff
Ralph Eugene Nollner	Nashville	Ass't Epworth Sec'y
David Irvin (an Elder)	Fort Worth	Diamond Hill

### CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
Robert Lee Buttler	S. M. U., Dallas	Student S. M. U.
William Bascom Morton	Scranton	Scranton
Aubrey C. Haynes	Purdon	Purdon
Otis Olin Odom	Haslett	Haslett
Harry Burton Thompson	Whitney	Whitney Circuit
Joe Tucker Ferguson	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
John A. Walkup	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
Umpfrey Lee	Cisco	Cisco
Walter Everett Harrell	Oenaville	Oenaville
Paul Ferrell Brumbeoe	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
Price Edward Cantrell	Eliasville	Eliasville
T. Edgar Neal	Hemphill Heights	Hemphill Heights
E. Cloe Lambert	Duffau	Duffau
Henry Ibser	1620 N. Blvd., Ft. Worth	Bohemian Mission
W. J. Whitley	Turnersville	Turnersville
Joe L. Chunn	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
Earl F. Hewitt	Dawson	Harmony

### CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
William Ed Anderson	Croscut	Croscut
Edgar Newton Scarlett	Olney	Olney Mission
Albert Richard Lundy	Mexia	Mexia Circuit
Donald R. Chisholm	Gustine	Gustine
H. A. Nichols	Iredell	Iredell
Cluster Q. Smith	Grapevine	Grapevine
Edgar Alfred Read	Waco	Ass't Methodist Orphanage (Not a deacon, and not received into full connection.)
Victor D. Dowe	Grandview, R. F. D.	Grandview Circuit
William Hugh Cole	West	West Elm and Mott
S. P. Gilmore	Gordon	Gordon
W. L. Connell		
J. C. Mayhew	Bradshaw	Superannuate
G. G. Mitchell		Army Y. M. C. A.

### CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
M. L. Boone	Carbon	Carbon
J. L. Oliver	Azle	Azle
L. Pat Leach	Kerens	Kerens Station



SUPPLIES.

NAME	POSTOFFICE	APPOINTMENT
H. E. Carter.....	Cisco.....	Cisco Mission
Archie Carraway.....	Wayland.....	Wayland
Van P. Morrison.....	Glen Rose.....	Glen Rose Mission
J. J. Freeman.....	Stephenville.....	Stephenville Mission
Jno. T. Sanders.....	Meridian.....	Meridian Mission
J. B. Wiltshire.....	Britton.....	Britton
A. B. Crow.....	Millsap.....	Millsap
W. J. Cleud.....	Kerens.....	Kerens

Lay Delegates

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Dallas Hawkins, Winters (\*)  
 J. B. Pitts, Coleman (\*)  
 Rev. J. L. Speer, Winters (\*)  
 H. W. Kingsbury, Santa Anna (\*)

CISCO DISTRICT.

James Irby, Rising Star (\*)  
 John H. Garner, Cisco  
 G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs  
 Rev. W. A. Tate, Carbon

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

W. R. Walker, Cleburne (\*)  
 J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
 Arch Boulware, Cleburne  
 Dr. E. A. Milam, Glen Rose (\*)  
 S. B. Ferrell, Granbury (\*)  
 D. L. Munroe (\*)  
 E. A. Rice, Cleburne (\*)  
 J. B. Winston (\*)

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

G. M. Westbrook, Kerens (\*)  
 Rev. J. T. McKeown, Dawson (\*)  
 J. E. Blair, Corsicana (\*)  
 W. A. Tarver, Corsicana (\*)

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

R. P. Campbell, Tolar  
 Rev. U. J. Morton, Dublin  
 J. O. A. Clark, Huckabay (\*)  
 C. O. Blakeney, Stephenville (\*)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

J. C. Smith, Fort Worth  
 J. L. Stuckert, Fort Worth (\*)  
 L. D. Togan, Fort Worth (\*)  
 E. G. Harris, Grapevine (\*)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. M. Robertson, Meridian  
 H. Y. Price, Evant  
 H. P. Clark, Ireland (\*)  
 O. B. Beard, Gatesville

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

M. C. Cook, Granger (\*)  
 R. F. Young, Georgetown (\*)  
 W. S. Rowland, Temple  
 W. A. Poteet, Holland, R. F. D.

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro (\*)  
 W. A. Putnam, Hubbard (\*)  
 A. Shirley, Penelope (\*)  
 N. S. Reese, Itasca (\*)

WACO DISTRICT.

G. W. Barcus, Waco  
 W. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 A. J. Kincannon, Eddy (\*)  
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

W. A. Crow, Waxahachie  
 A. Laswell, Waxahachie (\*)  
 Ben C. Stiles, Midlothian (\*)  
 J. B. Ingle, Grandview (\*)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells  
 M. K. Graham, Graham (\*)  
 W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford (\*)  
 J. E. Binkley, Weatherford (\*)

1918

### Local Preachers

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

- W. M. Beaty, L. P., Zephyr
- M. W. McLaugh, L. D., Brownwood
- G. W. Pipes, L. D., Coleman
- B. A. Watson, L. P., Blanket
- W. G. Ditzler, L. E., Brownwood
- W. B. Cross, L. E., Brownwood
- C. F. Annis, L. E., Brownwood
- A. F. Bowden, L. E., Brownwood
- T. A. Rape, L. D., Ballinger
- L. S. Bind, L. P., Ballinger
- B. B. Middleton, L. P., Ballinger
- R. W. Shelton, L. D., Zephyr
- W. B. Starling, L. D., Blanket
- M. W. McDaniels, L. D., Winchell
- J. G. Reagor, L. D., Bangs
- R. A. Stewart, L. D., Goldbusk
- C. S. Reese, L. P., Winchell

#### CISCO DISTRICT.

- T. J. Ward, L. P., Breckenridge.
- J. J. Freeman, L. E., Caddo.
- H. M. Courtney, L. E., Carbon.
- James I. Payte, L. P., Carbon.
- J. M. Lane, L. E., Cisco.
- John W. Boatman, L. D., Cisco, R. R.
- W. J. Tichner, L. D., Cisco.
- W. H. Whitworth, L. P., Desdamaona.
- W. B. Morton, L. P., Eastland.
- T. M. Price, L. E., Eolian.
- J. L. Havens, L. E., Gordon.
- M. J. Glenn, L. P., May.
- S. F. Jones, L. P., Cross Cut.
- C. M. Barrack, L. D., Ris'g Star, R.R.
- W. O. Basham, L. D., Carbon, R. R.
- J. M. Statton, L. D., Scranton.
- L. E. Boyd, L. P., Scranton.
- J. C. Watkins, L. E., Rising Star, R. R.
- E. R. Brown, L. P., Scranton.
- T. A. West, L. D., Sipe Springs, R. R.
- Ernest Algood, L. P., Sipe Springs.
- James W. Culwell, L. P., Rising Star, R. R.
- Wesley Hancock, L. P., Duster, R. R.
- M. M. Watkins, L. P., Rising Star, R. R.
- Claude Butler, L. P., Ranger, R. R.
- Robert Butler, L. P., Eastland.
- J. P. Barber, L. P., Eastland.
- Vernon Jobe, L. P., Scranton.
- W. C. Grant, L. D., Strawn.
- R. J. Hodges, L. D., Wayland.
- W. A. Tate, L. P., Carbon.
- C. C. Chaney, L. P., Gorman.
- A. B. Lee, L. P., Rising Star, R. R.

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

- C. M. Burton, Cleburne.
- M. C. Chaffee, Rio Vista.
- Calvin Davis, Granbury, R. 3.
- W. H. C. Elliott (D), Granbury, R. 3.
- W. C. Hollingsworth (D), Walnut Springs.
- J. J. Kelly, Granbury, R. 2.
- D. S. Montgomery, Walnut Springs.
- G. F. Owens, Burleson.
- E. N. Parish (D), Cleburne.
- J. H. Rigby, Grandview.
- Wm. Riley, Lillian.
- J. L. Smith (L. E.), Glen Rose.

#### CORSICANA DISTRICT.

- C. O. Gunter (D), Corsicana
- J. O. Jordon (E), Thornton
- J. C. Kilpatrick, Thornton
- J. T. McKeown (D), Dawson
- A. H. Mulkey (D), Corsicana
- W. P. Robins, Personville
- D. N. Stepp (D), Kerens, R. 2
- E. O. Williams (E), Corsicana
- W. L. Young, Corsicana
- J. E. Tritchort, Corsicana
- A. T. Plunkett, Wortham
- J. W. Smith, in the U. S. Army
- J. J. Murphey, Groesbeck
- William J. Cloud, Blooming Grove
- T. G. Stamps, Corsicana

#### DUBLIN DISTRICT.

- R. M. Ballentine (L. D.), Stephenville.
- R. W. Bowman (D.), Harbin.
- Z. C. Cornell, Stephenville, R. 2.
- I. H. Dawson, Iredell.
- J. W. Glenn (E.), Dublin, R. 4.
- C. F. Kiker (D.), Stephenville.
- J. R. McCleskey (D.), Stephenville, R. 6.
- U. J. Morton (D.), Dublin.
- A. F. Nabors (E.), DeLeon.
- A. J. Owen (D.), Dublin, R. 4.
- Joseph Patterson, S. M. U., Dallas.
- J. L. Scott (D.), Claibett.
- C. R. Seward (E.), Stephenville.
- Geo. Smith (D.), Walnut Springs.
- E. G. Thomas (E.), DeLeon.
- H. B. Smith (E.), Stephenville.
- C. B. Thompson, Morgan Mill.
- W. T. Stanford (D.), Stephenville, R. 1.
- J. D. Logan (E.), Morgan Mill.
- W. W. Straley, Hico.
- H. B. Holdridge, DeLeon.
- J. B. Heath, DeLeon.
- F. S. Morris, Stephenville.
- Wysong Bowman, Iredell.
- N. W. Story, Comanche.
- A. D. Livingstone, (E.), Stephenville.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

- R. P. McElneareath (L. E.)
- C. S. Knott (L. E.)
- W. D. Garrison (L. E.)
- T. L. Loomis (L. E.)
- S. P. Brown (L. E.)
- W. R. Lowe (L. E.)
- J. I. Lovinder (L. E.)
- B. J. H. Thomas (L. E.)
- Thomas Reece (L. E.)
- D. C. Sibley (L. D.)
- W. E. Goldring (L. E.)
- C. C. McBrazier (L. E.)
- R. Barnard (L. D.)
- R. S. Hays (L. D.)
- G. L. Clark (L. D.)
- Z. D. Fallen (L. D.)
- R. M. Fulton (L. D.)
- A. C. Fisher (D.)
- H. E. Gatti (L. P.)
- Maurice Johnson (L. P.)
- C. F. Vance (L. D.)
- J. P. Cox (L. P.)
- R. L. Myers (L. P.)
- Whitt Smith (L. P.)
- Alvin Perkins (L. P.)
- Perry Dalton Hudson (L. P.)
- Gaiser Yates Patison (L. P.)
- Thomas Archibald Lumpkin (L. P.)
- Wyatt C. McDaniel (L. P.)
- A. P. Lowrey (L. P.)
- O. P. Shannon (L. P.)
- H. W. Hanks (L. P.)
- E. W. Ellis (L. P.)
- E. T. Clardy (L. P.)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

- J. W. Bowden, L. E., Meridian
- Alvin F. Cook, L. P., Pearl
- Guy S. Ellis, L. P., Iredell, R. 1
- W. L. Harris, L. E., Killeen
- H. L. Hughes, L. D., Evant
- F. P. Hunsucker, L. D., Valley Mills
- R. R. Iley, L. E., Meridian, R. 3
- T. J. Justice, L. D., Nolanville
- Jas. R. Layne, L. D., Moody, R. 3
- D. R. McCauley, L. P., Meridian
- Eugene McCullough, L. P., Hamilton
- J. F. McKelvy, L. E., Gatesville
- B. F. Moore, L. P., Meridian, R. 3
- Drury C. Morrow, L. P., Killeen, R. 3
- Jas. Edwin Oden, L. P., Meridian
- Earl Page, L. P., Meridian
- O. P. Patteson, L. P., Ireland
- Hampton Rice, L. P., Moody
- G. E. Rickard, L. P., Meridian
- J. W. Shook, L. E., Pearl
- Guy G. Thorp, L. P., Meridian
- T. K. True, L. E., Gatesville
- K. M. Turner, L. D., Turnersville
- V. A. Warren, L. D.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

- S. D. Roberts, L. E., Bartlett
- J. T. Kelton, L. E., Thrall
- M. S. Hewitt, L. E., Georgetown
- J. H. Hodges, L. E., Georgetown
- J. D. Kursell, L. D., Taylor
- J. H. Palmer, L. D., Temple
- T. J. Justice, L. D., Moffatt
- E. E. Griffith, L. D., Salado
- W. I. Ball, L. D., Bartlett
- J. L. Baird, L. D., Temple
- O. O. Moore, L. P., Rogers
- R. T. Wallace, L. P., Belton
- A. L. Long, L. P., Jarrell
- W. T. Walker, Georgetown
- E. W. Bodie, L. P., Georgetown
- E. W. Burris, L. P., Georgetown
- Stanley Haver, L. P., Georgetown
- J. G. Harwell, L. P., Georgetown
- C. B. Harbour, L. P., Georgetown
- Edw. Huckabee, L. P., Georgetown
- Wesley D. Hardt, L. P., Georgetown
- J. C. Pace, L. P., Georgetown
- G. F. Smith, L. P., Georgetown
- Frank Smith, L. P., Georgetown
- W. Angie Smith, L. P., Georgetown
- W. B. Slack, L. P., Georgetown
- J. W. Sharbutt, L. P., Georgetown
- G. W. Timmons, L. P., Georgetown
- DeWitt Van Pelt, L. P., Georgetown
- S. E. Gorett, L. P., Georgetown
- T. A. Ridgeway, L. P., Georgetown
- R. C. Partin, L. P., Georgetown
- W. H. Veil, L. P., Taylor
- H. M. Evans, L. P., Temple

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

- Benton L. Brockett, L. P.
- J. M. McDaniel, L. E., Hillsboro, R. R.
- J. W. Garrett, L. D., Mertens.
- E. M. Daily, L. P., Abbott.
- W. R. McClure, L. P., Abbott.

WACO DISTRICT.

- W. A. Sisk, Elm Mott.
- J. W. Alstin, Mart.
- I. K. Stevens, Mart.
- R. C. Bland (D), Waco.
- H. B. Jones, Waco, Rt. 3.
- C. C. McKinney, Waco.
- Oscar Adwan, Waco.
- Horace Williams, Waco.
- E. B. Calhoun, Waco.
- J. R. Layne (D), Waco, R. 3.
- Andrew Anderson (D), Waco.
- T. N. Lowery (D), Waco.
- W. K. Rucker (E), Waco.
- C. V. Bailey (E), Waco.
- W. C. Dunn (E), Waco.
- C. L. Allen, Waco.
- A. C. Carraway, Waco.
- W. T. Tarrant (E), Waco
- E. J. Hammond (E), Waco
- T. N. Lowrey (D), Waco
- Horace Williams, Waco
- E. B. Calhoun, Waco
- J. A. Walkup, Waco
- J. W. Alston, Mart
- J. R. Layne (D), Waco, R. 3
- H. B. Jones, Waco, R. 3
- W. T. Veatch, Eddy
- B. W. Skinner, Hallsburg

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| • P. E. Bearden, Maypearl.   | • H. T. McKay (E), Ennis.       |
| • W. I. Champ, Italy.        | • D. A. Moore (D), Ferris.      |
| • I. S. Curtis (E), Red Oak. | • J. L. Rowdon, Mansfield.      |
| • G. P. Gilstrap, Mansfield. | • C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie. |
| • J. L. Greenhaw (E), Italy. | • W. W. Ward, Ferris.           |
| • Geo. L. Hinds, Bethel.     | • E. D. L. Tims (E), Mansfield. |

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

- |                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| • T. Bennett, L. P.    | • E. A. Cox, L. D.         |
| • L. C. Culwell, L. P. | • C. C. McBrayer, L. D.    |
| • R. M. Ford, L. P.    | • W. R. Witherspoon, L. D. |
| • J. C. Grimes, L. P.  | • J. O. Guthrie, L. D.     |
| • B. C. Cochran, L. P. | • W. O. Johnson, L. D.     |
| • L. C. Cornell, L. P. | • F. D. Caviness, L. E.    |
| • C. E. Wade, L. P.    | • J. F. Swofford, L. E.    |
| • S. W. Wybrant, L. P. | • A. B. Crow, L. E.        |
| • M. J. Brewer, L. D.  |                            |

CM

Our Sainted Dead

Name.	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered this Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
M. Yell	1832	Tennessee	1866	35	1897	S'd	Hayes Co.
W. R. D. Stockton	1858	W. Texas	1867	32	1897	S'd	Belton
Berry Mr. Stephens	1846	Tennessee	1885	53	1898	E	Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison	1846	E. Texas	1866	40	1898	S'd	Eulogy
John Carpenter	1856	Texas	1874	19	1898	S'd	Belton
J. B. Elder	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	8	1899	E	Weatherford
Wm. Price	1849	Memphis	1869	38	1899	S'd	Weatherford
John T. Rascoe	1881	Little Rock	1889	18	1899	E	Snyder
R. O. Eustace	1888	Missouri	1895	12	1900	E	Canyon City
James Peeler	1841	Alabama	1868	24	1900	S'd	Cameron
John Powell	1836	Arkansas	1866	30	1900	S'd	Alvarado
P. W. Gravis	1859	Texas	1866	24	1902	S'd	Comanche
Frank T. Mitchell		Missouri	1887	40	1902	S'd	Rusk
J. A. Wallace	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	23	1902	E	Temple
W. B. Ford	1885	N. W. Texas	1885	12	1902	E	Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	14	1902	S'd	Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson	1861	Missouri	1891	42	1903	E	Waxahachie
T. J. Duncan	1876	N. Georgia	1883	24	1903	S'd	Meridian
T. J. Gibbens	1866	Tennessee	1896	38	1904	E	Nashville, Tenn.
N. A. Keen		W. Texas	1901		1904	S'd	South Texas
J. W. Keen	1877	N. Texas	1882	26	1904	S'd	Hubbard
N. H. Trimble	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	25	1904	E	Iredell
E. W. Simmans	1867	Mississippi	1874	26	1904	S'd	Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser	1893	Louisville	1890	11	1904	E	Channing
F. P. Ray	1853	Texas	1866	17	1904	S'd	Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes	1853	Georgia	1890	40	1905	S'd	Hico
T. W. Rogers	1855	E. Texas	1886	43	1905	S'd	Ft. Worth
N. W. McLaughlin	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	14	1905	E	Abbott
Chas. Davis	1884	S. Georgia	1889	23	1905	S'd	Waco
S. E. Houk	1883	Holston	1903	22	1905	E	Plainview
Andrew Davis	1845	Texas	1866	40	1906	S'd	Waxahachie
S. S. Scott	1851	Memphis	1875	38	1906	S'd	San Antonio
J. P. Hulce	1842	Arkansas	1874	50	1906	S'd	Rising Star
R. A. Hall	1888	N. W. Texas	1888	15	1906	S'd	Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	13	1907	S'd	Childress
E. A. Bailey	1862	Texas	1871	45	1907	S'd	Amarillo
H. W. South	1849	Louisville	1866	42	1907	S'd	Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan	1870	Texas	1881	23	1908	S'd	Georgetown
G. D. Wilson	1875	E. Texas	1886	32	1908	S'd	Kennedale
A. P. Smith	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	25	1908	E	Ft. Worth
J. J. Davis	1871	N. W. Texas	1871	21	1909	S'd	Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	4	1909	D	Colorado City
E. T. Harrison	1891	N. W. Texas	1891	11	1909	S'y	Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	22	1910	E	Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	24	1910	S'd	Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves	1853	Meth. Prot.	1874	26	1910	S'd	Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong	1857	E. Texas	1878	28	1910	S'd	Corsicana
Sam P. Wright	1858	Tennessee	1873	28	1911	S'd	California
R. V. Galloway	1876	N. W. Texas	1876	34	1911	S'd	Walnut Spgs.
W. H. Moss	1856	Georgia	1887	46	1912	S'd	Hubbard
Jerome Duncan	1889	Tennessee	1893	24	1913	E	Hillsboro
C. E. Brown	1888	S. Georgia	1872	45	1913	E	Dallas
W. F. Lloyd	1875	S. Georgia	1890	33	1913	S'd	Stephenville
J. W. Downs	1892	E. Texas	1907	20	1914	E	Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner	1905	N. W. Texas	1905	9	1914	E	Cisco
S. C. Littlepage	1854	Missouri	1888	60	1915	S'd	Alvarado
E. T. Bates	1869	Trinity	1881	32	1915	S'd	Denton
I. Z. T. Morris	1869	Alabama	1891	46	1915	E	Polytechnic
J. M. Bond	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Creson
J. A. Walkup	1871	White River	1875	19	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morriss	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana



## Conference Boards

### COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

#### CLERICAL.

J. W. Fort  
S. A. Ashburn  
J. H. Stewart  
R. E. Goodrich  
O. F. Sensabaugh

#### LAY.

J. L. Halbert, Corsicana  
F. F. Downs, Temple  
W. A. Putman, Hubbard  
B. C. Styles, Midlothian  
A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells

### MISSIONS.

#### CLERICAL.

J. B. Curry  
E. L. Lloyd  
W. C. Hilburn  
E. A. Smith  
J. H. Braswell  
F. P. Culver  
Alonzo Monk, Jr.  
C. E. Lindsey  
J. W. W. Shuler  
M. S. Hotchkiss  
C. A. Bickley  
J. W. Mayne

#### LAY.

Dr. C. M. Alexander, Coleman  
J. H. Garner, Cisco  
J. B. Wilson, Granbury  
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana  
R. P. Campbell, Tolar  
D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth  
W. A. Waldrop, Gatesville  
W. J. Lee, Belton  
J. K. Parr, Hillsboro  
J. R. Milam, Waco  
M. J. Thomas, Waxahachie  
M. K. Graham, Graham  
W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth

### EDUCATION.

#### CLERICAL.

L. L. Felder  
Seba Kirkpatrick  
C. R. Wright  
C. H. Booth  
W. B. Vaughn  
H. M. Dobbs  
J. Hall Bowman  
J. W. Bergin  
P. E. Riley  
J. R. Morris  
M. W. Clark  
T. S. Barcus

#### LAY.

G. W. Page, Brownwood  
C. F. Falls, Rising Star  
W. R. Walker, Cleburne  
Geo. T. Jester, Corsicana  
R. A. Smith, Stephenville  
E. D. Jennings, Fort Worth  
M. L. Ayres, Gatesville  
C. C. Cody, Georgetown  
H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro  
T. L. McCullough, Waco  
Lee Penn, Waxahachie  
T. F. Temple, Weatherford

### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

#### CLERICAL.

J. S. Bowles  
J. B. Dodson  
J. N. Vincent  
R. W. Nation  
M. M. Chann  
E. Hightower  
W. S. P. McCullough  
T. E. Bowman  
J. U. McAfee  
R. F. Brown  
I. E. Hightower  
W. G. Bailey

#### LAY.

J. F. Turner, Santa Anna  
G. Fisk, Cisco  
S. B. Ferrell, Granbury  
S. W. South, Rice  
C. A. Kiker, Dublin  
M. D. Evans, Fort Worth  
Fred Hicks, Crawford  
W. S. Roland, Temple  
S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro  
C. C. Lewis, Waco  
W. A. Crow, Waxahachie  
E. A. Camp, Weatherford

### EPWORTH LEAGUE.

#### CLERICAL.

P. H. Gates  
P. W. Layne  
E. A. Read  
R. A. Crosby  
R. A. Langston  
T. Edgar Neal  
W. B. Wilson  
M. M. Smith  
R. O. Sory  
H. L. Munger  
B. R. Wagner  
J. L. Oliver

#### LAY.

Ray Markham, Blanket  
M. H. Smith, Ranger  
E. A. Rice, Cleburne  
Dr. O. L. Smith, Corsicana  
C. D. Blakeney, Stephenville  
F. R. Hays, Fort Worth  
R. D. Foster, Hamilton  
Leslie Leuchaire, Temple  
J. J. Godby, Istasca  
Frank Low, Mart  
Talmadge Newton, Waxahachie  
A. D. Keaton, Weatherford

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.

## CLERICAL.

H. W. Knickerbocker  
 W. J. Morphis  
 H. B. Clark  
 C. N. Morton  
 W. H. Doss  
 J. B. Berry  
 J. M. Neal  
 C. W. Irvin  
 J. H. Walker  
 D. A. McGuire  
 J. D. Hendrickson  
 O. A. Morton

## LAY.

A. K. Doss, Ballinger  
 G. L. Morris, Sipe Springs  
 Jno. M. Clower, Cleburne  
 John R. Collins, Emhouse  
 W. C. Streeby, De Leon  
 F. M. Wright, Fort Worth  
 J. M. Robertson, Meridian  
 R. F. Young, Georgetown  
 N. S. Reese, Itasca  
 T. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 C. A. Stephenson, Waxahachie  
 B. W. Akard, Weatherford

## CHURCH EXTENSION.

## CLERICAL.

M. K. Little  
 W. N. Curry  
 W. W. Moss  
 J. J. Creed  
 J. M. Armstrong  
 H. A. Boaz  
 A. E. Carraway  
 K. P. Barton  
 M. L. Story  
 E. B. Hawk  
 C. L. Cartwright  
 G. E. Alstadt

## LAY.

Z. L. Spears, Winters  
 J. M. Williamson, Cisco  
 W. T. Jackson, Groesbeck  
 L. A. Powledge, Hico  
 Dr. E. A. Milam, Glen Rose  
 J. C. Smith, Fort Smith  
 S. H. Amsler, McGregor  
 M. R. Kennedy, Taylor  
 A. Shirley, Penelope  
 L. W. Hillman, Mart  
 Sam McCord, Italy  
 Lester Smith, Aledo

## CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.

## CLERICAL.

H. C. Bowman  
 E. M. Wisdom  
 P. M. Riley  
 Josephus Lee  
 W. A. Neill  
 C. L. Browning  
 J. M. Wynne  
 W. J. Mayhew  
 C. W. Macune  
 F. A. Ray  
 T. S. Armstrong  
 Victor D. Dowe

## LAY.

J. T. Blair, Coleman  
 H. B. Fure, Breckenridge  
 J. D. Haynes, Cleburne  
 J. F. Newsom, Corsicana  
 R. A. Huling, Gustine  
 M. L. Williams, Arlington  
 S. A. Pegues, Georgetown  
 H. Y. Price, Evant  
 D. W. Campbell, Hillsboro  
 A. J. Kincannon, Eddy  
 Lester McIntosh, Palmer  
 W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford

## AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

C. E. Simpson  
 H. D. Huddleston  
 G. F. Kornegay  
 M. A. Turner

M. L. Boone  
 M. J. Vaughn  
 W. T. Kinslow  
 Z. L. Howell

C. F. Bell  
 A. C. Bell  
 J. W. Holt  
 J. Fred Patterson

## TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.

## CLERICAL.

J. D. Ramsey  
 W. E. Anderson  
 John R. Nelson  
 S. C. Baird  
 T. J. Story  
 J. H. Baldrige  
 J. F. Luker  
 G. R. Wright  
 A. C. Smith  
 H. H. Cole  
 W. H. Harris  
 J. W. Head

## LAY.

Chas. Bynum, Zephyr  
 J. C. Hager, Gorman  
 W. R. Walker, Cleburne  
 E. M. Westbrook, Kerens  
 J. L. Curbo, Carlton  
 C. F. Webb, Fort Worth  
 J. S. Pool, Valley Mills  
 R. O. Culp, Temple  
 Dr. W. F. Trent, Whitney  
 W. B. Stanford, Lorena  
 J. P. Claunch, Maypearl  
 Clarence Grice, Olney



LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader.....	W. Erskine Williams
Brownwood District.....	W. H. Garrett, Santa Anna
Cisco District.....	M. H. Smith, Ranger
Cleburne District.....	E. A. Rice, Cleburne
Corsicana District.....	J. E. Blair, Corsicana
Dublin District.....	L. C. Sellers, Stephenville
Fort Worth District.....	D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth
Gatesville District.....	Wade Nesbitt, Valley Mills
Georgetown District.....	J. S. Fox, Granger
Hillsboro District.....	W. J. Morris, Itasca
Waco District.....	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District.....	Coke Odom, Grandview
Weatherford District.....	A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells

Examining Committees

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS.

J. D. Young	C. V. Williams	J. F. Adams
W. J. Morphis	J. W. Patison	R. B. Young
J. B. Curry	A. E. Carraway	B. E. Kimbrow
L. Pat Leach	C. E. Diltz	J. N. McCain

ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

G. F. Winfield	Elmer Crabtree	E. L. Lloyd
----------------	----------------	-------------

FIRST YEAR.

C. N. Morton	J. N. Vincent	W. J. Hearon
--------------	---------------	--------------

SECOND YEAR.

C. L. Browning	W. F. Jones	T. S. Barcus
----------------	-------------	--------------

THIRD YEAR.

R. A. Langston	J. W. Mayne	J. F. Tyson
----------------	-------------	-------------

FOURTH YEAR.

R. W. Nation	W. J. Morphis	P. E. Riley
--------------	---------------	-------------

## Standing Committees

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

M. K. Little	R. L. Reese	T. H. Burton
R. T. Capps	W. M. Bowden	S. P. Nevill
N. J. Peeples	J. F. Luker	J. F. Clark
C. E. Simpson	C. B. Diltz	J. W. Head

### STATE OF THE CHURCH.

G. R. Wright	H. B. Landrum	R. H. Hetzer
P. H. Gates	J. D. Smoot	W. B. Stanford
C. O. Hightower	C. W. Macune	B. E. Kimbrow
W. G. Gwaltney	W. E. Hawkins, Jr.	T. D. Ellis

### SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

J. H. Stewart	Ben Crow	W. S. Rowland
H. C. Bowman	U. J. Morton	Preston Broxton
K. S. Vanzandt	R. C. Armstrong	W. Vinsant
W. T. Boulware	E. W. Bridges	L. A. Clark

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Seba Kirkpatrick	O. B. Beard	R. F. Brown
T. L. Sorrells	W. J. Hearon	S. B. Sawyers
M. L. Lathan	G. W. Kincheloe	A. D. Keaton
S. C. Baird	W. A. Poteet	
T. J. Story	J. M. Bond	

### ORPHANAGE.

H. Y. Price	J. T. McKeown	W. Griffith
H. C. Bowman	J. J. Creed	S. L. Robertson
M. L. Brown	J. O. Jones	G. W. Barcus
S. P. Gilmore	R. S. Walkins	D. A. McGuire
J. B. Curry	L. B. Ragan	E. R. Patterson
W. A. Clarke	W. H. Keener	A. Laswell
A. Boulware	R. F. Young	R. J. Tooley
E. A. Smith	M. C. Cook	

### THE WAR WORK COMMITTEE.

The War Work Committee is composed of the Presiding Elders, Chairmen and Secretaries of the following Boards: Missions, Church Extension, Education, Epworth League, Sunday School, Temperance and Social Service

### CONFERENCE CENTENARY COMMITTEE.

W. E. Williams, Fort Worth	J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie
John H. Garner, Cisco	John M. Barcus
J. E. Hickman, Dublin	F. P. Culver
F. F. Downs, Temple	J. W. Bergin
W. H. Matthews	Mrs. J. H. Stewart
	Mrs. E. P. Williams

### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

J. M. Barcus	W. B. Andrews	S. J. Rucker
--------------	---------------	--------------

### PUBLIC WORSHIP.

L. A. Webb	H. F. Brooks	A. L. Howard
------------	--------------	--------------

### MEMOIRS.

J. M. Barcus	E. F. Boone	J. H. Stewart
--------------	-------------	---------------

### CONFERENCE POSTMASTER.

B. S. Crow

### DISTRICT STATISTICAL EDITORS.

Brownwood District.....	L. L. Felder
Cisco District.....	W. J. Morphis
Cleburne District.....	J. N. Vincent
Corsicana District.....	H. B. Landrum
Dublin District.....	R. A. Langston
Fort Worth District.....	C. Q. Smith
Gatesville District.....	F. O. Waddill
Georgetown District.....	W. J. Mayhew
Hillsboro District.....	J. M. Bond
Waco District.....	R. F. Brown
Waxahachie District.....	W. W. Ward
Weatherford District.....	T. S. Barcus

## Conference Journal

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in its fifty-third session (being the ninth session since the division in 1910) convened in the First Methodist Church, Mineral Wells, Texas, at 9:00 o'clock, on the morning of the 20th day of November, 1918, with Bishop W. N. Ainsworth in the chair.

The Bishop announced the Conference hymn No. 560, "And Are We Yet Alive to See Each Other's Face?" The Conference sang every verse, led by Jno. M. Barcus. The Bishop led the Conference in prayer; he then read part of the second chapter of Ephesians and commented on the expression, "Created in Christ Jesus for good works."

The Secretary of the previous session called the roll of the Conference, to which 197 clerical and 16 lay members responded. (See roll.)

A. D. Porter was elected Secretary and on his nomination G. F. Winfield, R. W. Nation and R. A. Crosby were elected assistants.

W. J. Mayhew was nominated by A. D. Porter as Statistical Secretary with privilege of naming his own assistants, who were H. B. Landrum, F. O. Waddell and W. T. Jones.

The following alternates were seated: Waco district, Rev. C. V. Bailey, in place of G. W. Barcus, and B. B. Byus in place of A. J. Kincannon; Weatherford district, A. D. Keaton, in place of W. R. Witherspoon.

The Bishop made a statement concerning shortening of the session of the Conference on account of conditions produced by the influenza epidemic, whereupon W. B. Andrews moved that the Conference give its attention with dispatch to the business of the Conference and adjourn as soon as possible. H. F. Brooks stated that the people of Mineral Wells pressed their invitation for the Conference to hold over Sunday. After some discussion the Andrews motion was adopted.

The main auditorium of the church was fixed as the bar of the Conference. On motion of J. D. Young, the hours of meeting and adjournment were set for the morning session 8:30 to 12:00 m.; afternoon session, 2:30, and adjourn at will after the first day.

A leave of absence was granted to J. M. Neal, C. W. Irvin and R. J. Tooley on account of the funeral of Bro. Neal's mother.

S. J. Rucker read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the quadrennial boards and standing committees, and the report was adopted. (See report.)

H. Bishop offered a resolution providing for a committee to perfect a plan of auditing, which was adopted. (See resolutions.)

W. B. Andrews read a resolution which was adopted rescinding standing rule No. 7. (See resolution.)

G. F. Winfield moved that the Secretary of the Conference, the Statistical Secretary and the Editor of the Journal compose the Board of Publication. The motion was adopted.

G. F. Winfield offered an amendment to the standing rules concerning typewritten copies of reports, which was adopted. (See standing rule No. 8.)

A number of communications were properly reported to the boards and committees without reading.

The Bishop called question 22: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" Under this question the Presiding Elders' names were called—they made reports of their respective districts and their characters passed—Sam G. Thompson, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, A. D. Porter, E. P. Williams, W. H. Matthews, S. J. Rucker, W. B. Andrews, John M. Barcus, J. A. Whitehurst, H. Bishop and L. A. Webb.

Continuing this call the names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: W. W. Noble, J. J. Rape, C. Rowland, H. P. Shrader, E. M. Sweet, J. E. Walker, F. M. Winburn, W. K. Simpson, B. A. Snoddy, D. C. Stark, C. E. Statham, J. C. Mayhew, G. W. Harris, E. F. Boone, James Campbell, J. J. Canafax, J. C. Carter, B. A. Evans, J. G. Pollard, E. B. Chenoweth, W. H. Crawford, D. C. Ellis, C. E. Gallagher, W. A. Gilliland, Jerome Haralson, H. B. Henry, W. D. Jones, W. J. Lemmons, Abe Long, J. M. McCarter, F. L. McGehee, E. J. Maxwell, V. J. Millis, J. P. Mussett, Franklin Moore, C. V. Oswalt and J. R. B. Hall.

The following were called, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs, they having died during the year: H. M. Glass, R. B. McSwain, M. H. Major, O. B. Turner, W. H. Howard, Henry Stanford, G. W. Owens and A. L. Andrews.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee for Supernumerary Relation: J. D. Smoot, T. W. Ellis, J. W. Dickinson, E. F. Hudgens and J. O. Gore.

When the name of R. O. Bailey was called, his Presiding Elder, S. J. Vaughan, stated that at the last session of the Conference complaints of a financial nature were made against him, but that later the one making the accusations withdrew them, so that there is nothing against him. His character passed, his name was referred to the Committee for the Supernumerary relation.

When the name of A. D. Cosgrove was called his Presiding Elder, S. J. Rucker, stated that a little more than a year ago a trial committee found him guilty of immorality and suspended him from the ministry for one year and that the time of the sentence had expired. His character was passed.

When the name of R. A. Walker was called, his Presiding Elder, W. B. Andrews, stated that there had been some rumors against him, but that a committee of investigation found no trial necessary—there being no truth in the rumors. His character was passed.

The Bishop continued the call of question 22 until the names of the preachers were called one by one and their characters passed. (See roll.)

J. E. Crawford offered a resolution bearing on inter-session and the centenary which was adopted. (See resolution.)

**Question 12** was called—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans and Elisha Wesley Hancock from the Cisco District; Jno. Fleming Owens of the Cleburne District, Chas. Henry Puckett, Fort Worth District; Edward Leslie Robinson from the Waco District, and T. Bennett of the Weatherford District.

**Question 16**—"What local preachers are elected elders?" Cisco District, William Oliver Basham; Dublin District, George Smith; Waxahachie District, Walter William Ward; Weatherford District, W. R. Witherspoon, all being properly recommended from their respective districts.

H. A. Boaz moved that the consideration of the constitutional questions be made the order of the day immediately following the opening of the next morning session. The motion was lost.

The Bishop presented the following questions, which were handed down from the General Conference for action by the Annual Conferences:

The question will the Annual Conference approve the change of Article 23 of the Articles of Religion proposed by the General Conference of 1914 and 1918, which change is as follows: Strike out the article as it appears in the discipline of 1914 and in previous disciplines, and in lieu thereof, insert the following: "XXIII. Of the duty of Christians to Civil Authority— it is the duty of all Christians, and especially of all Christian ministers, to observe and obey the laws governing or supreme authority of the country of which they are citizens or subjects or in which they reside, and to use all laudable means to encourage and enjoin obedience to the powers that be."

The above question was submitted to the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at its session held at Mineral Wells, State of Texas, November 20th, 1918, and resulted as follows: Total number of votes cast 167, of which 167 voted yes and none voted no.

The General Conference of 1918, by the requisite disciplinary vote, has submitted to the several Annual Conferences the following questions: "Shall the Apostles' Creed as it occurs in the Discipline, chapter XXIII, Section IV, paragraph 756, and elsewhere, be so amended as to substitute for the words "Holy Catholic Church" the words "Christ's Holy Church?"

At the fifty-third session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session in the city of Mineral Wells, State of Texas, on the 20th day of November, 1918, the question whether the Apostles' Creed shall be so amended as to substitute for the words "Holy Catholic Church," "Christ's Holy Church" was submitted to the Annual Conference by the President thereof. One hundred and ninety-five members of the Conference were present and voted, 161 members voted in favor of this change and 34 members voted in opposition thereto.

The General Conference of 1918 by the requisite disciplinary

vote has submitted to the several Annual Conferences the following question: "Shall lay members be eligible to all Conference boards and lay offices of the church, without regard to sex?" At the fifty-third session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session in the city of Mineral Wells, State of Texas, on November 20th, 1918, the question whether lay members shall be eligible to all conferences, boards and lay offices of the church without regard to sex was submitted to the said Central Texas Annual Conference by the President thereof. One hundred and ninety-two members of the Conference were present and voted, 192 members voted in favor of this change and none voted in opposition.

Dr. J. L. Cuninggim of the correspondence school of Southern Methodist University was introduced and addressed the Conference. The following were introduced to the Conference: Dr. J. H. McLain of the North Texas Conference, Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and Dr. O. E. Goddard, Secretary of the Home Mission Board; Rev. T. S. Sessions of the West Texas Conference, Dr. S. A. Neblitt of the Cuban Mission and representative of the centenary movement; Dr. C. S. Wright of the West Texas Conference, Rev. J. G. Miller of the Northwest Texas Conference, Dr. C. T. Alexander, pastor of First Baptist Church, Mineral Wells; Dr. Potter of the First Presbyterian Church, Mineral Wells; Dr. Parker of the China Mission Conference and Rev. Claude F. Ledger a transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference, Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh, a transfer from the Northwest Texas Conference; Dr. C. C. Selecman of the War Work Commission, and Mrs. M. L. Hargrove of the Woman's Missionary Council.

After sundry announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by H. Bishop.

#### SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Conference was called to order at 8:30 o'clock with Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. Hymn No. 334, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," was sung and M. K. Little led in prayer. Mrs. M. L. Hargrove led the devotional service, reading Luke XIV, 25-23, and spoke concerning the heroic in the centenary. The minutes of the previous session were read, corrected and approved. Further calling of the roll was discontinued on motion of Jno. M. Barcus.

The following lay delegates were seated: M. K. Graham of the Weatherford district, G. W. Barcus, Waco district.

The following alternates were seated: J. M. Clower, in place of W. R. Walker, Cleburne district; Rev. J. W. Bowden, in place of H. P. Clark, Gatesville district, and J. S. Fox, in place of M. C. Cooke, Georgetown, Texas.

Question 1 was called—"Who are admitted on trial?" and was answered as follows: Properly recommended from the Cisco district, Elisha Wesley Hancock and Raymond Van Zandt; Cleburne district, Joseph M. Marshall; Corsicana district, Marvin Bell; Fort Worth district, L. Bowman Craven; Gatesville district, D. E. Lancaster and Jos. W. Shepherd; Hillsboro district, March Boiles (by the necessary two-thirds' vote); Waco district, Bunard Benjamin Byus (by two-thirds' vote) and Wil-

liam Tell Veatch; Waxahachie district, Walter William Ward; Weatherford district, Arthur Wyatt Franklin.

**Question 10**—"What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" was called and answered as follows: Edgar Alfred Reed, Edgar Newton Scarlett, William Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lundy, they having passed the examination, their character passed and they were advanced to the class of the third year.

The names of the following were called, and they having passed the examination, were advanced to the class of the third year, already being deacons: C. Q. Smith, H. A. Nichols, Victor D. Dow, D. A. Chisholm and Wm. Hugh Cole, both a deacon and an elder. The names of W. J. Whitley and Joe L. Chunn were called, their characters passed and they were continued in the class of the second year, not having been before the committee.

**Question 2** was called—"Who remain on trial?" Robert L. Butler, Wm. Bascom Morton, Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Harry Burton Thompson, Jno. Tucker Ferguson, Jno. A. Walkup, Umphrey Lee, Walter Everett Harrell, Paul Ferrel Brumbeloe, Price Edward Cantrell, E. Cloe Lambert, Earl F. Hewitt, Geo. E. Alstadt, an elder, having passed the examination, their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the second year.

The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they continue in the class of the first year, not having been before the committee: Ernest Ragsdale Brown, Ira T. Huckabee and Ralph Eugene Nollner.

**Question 6** was called—"Who are received as transfers from other Conferences?" The Bishop in answer read the transfer of Henry Ibsen from the Texas Conference and he was advanced to the class of the second year and his character passed, being an elder.

**Question 5**—"Who are re-admitted?" None.

C. W. McCune, C. A. Evans and N. E. Gardner were referred to the Committee for the Superannuate Relation.

**Question 14** was called—"What traveling preachers are elected elders?" Philip Henry Gates, Pascal W. Layne, Jos. Neland Hester, Robert Bruce Hooper, Jonathan Montrose Hays and J. Fred Patterson having passed the committee, their characters passed and they were elected elders.

The Bishop re-opened question 16—"What local preachers are elected elders?" and Jos. T. McKeown, properly recommended by the Corsicana district, was elected an elder.

**Question 18**—"Who are located this year?" The Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District, S. J. Rucker, presented a letter from A. D. Cosgrove requesting a location, which was granted.

The order of the day having arrived, the Bishop introduced the Centenary Campaign program and presented the following speakers: Dr. O. E. Goddard, Home Mission Secretary, who addressed the Conference on "What Is the Centenary?" Dr. Parker, who represented the foreign fields, especially China and

Korea, and Dr. S. A. Neblett, who spoke concerning Latin America. O. E. Goddard again spoke on the enlarged view of the Home Mission Problem. He stated that the Central Texas Conference has more home mission specials than any other three Annual Conferences in the connection.

Dr. H. A. Boaz addressed the Conference on the relation of the Church Extension to the Centenary.

Mrs. M. L. Hargrove presented the woman's part in the Centenary. Dr. Neblett discussed our spiritual resources and intercession.

Bishop Ainsworth spoke on intercession.

Dr. O. E. Goddard discussed the stewardship of money with special reference to the tithe. The Bishop added a forceful exhortation.

Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions pledging the Central Texas Conference to \$1,350,000 as its part in the Centenary was read by M. S. Hotchkiss and was adopted by a rising vote. (See report.)

After announcements, Conference adjourned with the benediction by C. M. Bishop.

#### SECOND DAY—THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference was called to order at 2:30 o'clock. Dr. Hoyt M. Dobbs in the chair by appointment of the Bishop.

Opening Song, "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung and the Conference was led in prayer by Dr. A. J. Weeks.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. S. H. C. Burgin and wife, Rev. E. H. Cox, sergeant of marines; Rev. R. E. L. Stutts, Northwest Texas Conference, and Rev. J. T. Smith of the Texas Conference.

G. W. Barcus moved that the Conference enter into the selection of the place for the next meeting of the Conference. The motion carried.

Austin Avenue, Waco, was placed in nomination by G. W. Barcus and on motion of W. Erskine Williams, Austin Avenue was unanimously elected.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by Seba Kirkpatrick which was adopted. (See report.)

The report of Committee on the State of the Church was read by W. E. Hawkins, Jr., which was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Board of Trustees for the Superannuate Homes were read by D. L. Collie, discussed by him and adopted. (See report.)

W. B. Wilson read the report of the Epworth League Board. Rev. Ralph E. Nollner, Associate Secretary of the Epworth League Board, was introduced and spoke to the report.

Roy E. Feemster, President of the Central Texas Confer-



ence Epworth League, was introduced and addressed the Conference. The report was adopted. (See report.)

On the nomination of John H. Garner, Judge W. Erskine Williams was elected Conference Lay Leader.

W. A. Crow read the report of the Board of Lay Activities and it was adopted. (See report.)

M. A. Turner read the report of the American Bible Society Board and it was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Religious Literature was read by C. L. Browning.

Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference in the interest of that publication. After which the report was adopted. (See report.)

Dr. S. A. Neblett addressed the Conference on the subject, "Organization for the Centenary."

The report of the Board of Education was read by E. L. Lloyd. Action on which was suspended until the report should be before the Board of Finance.

E. W. Bridges read the report of Sabbath Observance. It was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by T. H. Burton. The report was adopted, answering question 19, "Who are supernumerary?" And also question 20, "Who are superannuated?" (See condensed minutes.)

E. F. Boone moved that the Conference adjourn to meet at 7:15 p. m. The motion carried.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. P. Mussett.

#### SECOND DAY—THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment at 7:15 p. m., Bishop W. N. Ainsworth presiding.

"Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus," was sung.

The Bishop then proceeded to the ordination of deacons and elders. After the ordination ceremonies Bishop Ainsworth delivered an address on the Methodist Centenary.

The Bishop stated that by common consent the Conference would convene at 8:45 a. m. instead of 8:30 in the morning. There being no objection, it was so announced.

Bishop Ainsworth announced the members of the General Committee for the Fourteenth Episcopal District for this Conference, Rev. H. Bishop, D. D., Hon. J. L. Halbert, Corsicana; J. R. Milam, Waco.

He also announced the members of the Conference Committee on Centenary as follows: W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth; John H. Garner, Cisco; Hon. J. E. Hickman, Dublin; F. F. Downs, Temple; J. Lee Penn, Waxahachie; Rev. W. H. Matthews, Dr. John M. Barcus, Dr. F. P. Culver, Rev. J. W. Bergin, Mrs. J. H. Stewart and Mrs. E. P. Williams.

Dr. S. A. Neblett delivered a very interesting address, assisted by stereopticon views

At the close of the address, Rev. M. K. Little announced the hymn, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory of the Coming of the Lord," and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. T. Bloodworth.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Conference was called to order at 8:45 o'clock, Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. The Conference sang hymn No. 19, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." R. C. Armstrong led in prayer.

The Secretary read the minutes of the previous afternoon and evening sessions and without correction they were approved.

S. J. Rucker read certain corrections in announcing the boards. (See standing boards.)

Questions 11, 13, 15 and 17 were answered by the following certificates:

I, William N. Ainsworth, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify to the Secretary of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Mineral Wells, Texas, on the 22nd day of November, 1918, that on yesterday evening at 7:15 o'clock in the Methodist Church I ordained as deacons the following persons: Edgar Newton Scarlett, William E. Anderson, Albert Richard Lundy, Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Hancock, John Fleming Owens, Charles Henry Puckett and Tyre Bennett.

At the same time and place I ordained with the assistance of the elders present the following persons as elders: Philip Harvey Gates, Jonathan Montrose Hays, Robert Bruce Hooper, Joseph Neland Hester, J. Fred Patterson, William Oliver Basham, George Smith and Walter William Ward.

WILLIAM N. AINSWORTH.

Mineral Wells, Texas, Nov. 22, 1918.

San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 12, 1918.

Rev. A. D. Porter, Corsicana, Texas, Secretary Central Texas Conference:

On Sunday morning, November 10th, at my home in San Antonio, Texas, with the assistance of the elders present, I ordained as an elder Albert C. Fisher, a local deacon; said ordination being authorized by the committee of our church for the election of chaplains of the United States Army and Navy.

Yours sincerely,

JAMES CANNON, JR.

I, Edwin D. Mouzon, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, do hereby certify that in the city of Dallas on the evening of August 21st, in the year of our Lord 1918, following the sermon preached by Rev. H. M. Dobbs, D. D., at the First Methodist Church, being assisted by elders present, I ordained the following elders: William Hugh Cole and Umphrey Lee.

EDWIN D. MOUZON.

August 22, 1918.

**Question 4**—"Who are admitted into full connection?" The names of the following were called: H. A. Nichols, C. Q. Smith, Victor D. Dowe, A. R. Lundy, W. E. Anderson, W. H. Cole, Edgar N. Scarlett and Donald A. Chisholm, their characters passed and the Bishop called them to the chancel and addressed them. They having passed the committee and giving satisfactory answers to the disciplinary questions, they were admitted into full connection by unanimous vote of the Conference.

On motion of **John M. Barcus**, the Conference ordered that the Missionary Centenary allotment be apportioned to the several Presiding Elders' Districts on the same basis as the other Conference assessments.

**Question 3**—Who are discontinued? No one.

**Question 7**—Who are received from other churches as local preachers? None.

**Question 8**—Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers? David Irvin, an ordained preacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was received by unanimous vote as an elder contingent on his subscribing to the doctrine and discipline of the M. E. Church, South. The Bishop called him to the chancel and he declared himself in harmony with the above. He was received as an elder without the reimposition of hands.

**Question 9**—Who are deacons of one year? M. L. Boone, J. L. Oliver, L. Pat Leach, having passed the examination, their character passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year. The names of S. P. Gilmore, W. L. Connell, G. G. Mitchell and J. C. Mayhew were called, their character passed and they remained in the class of the third year, not having passed the committee.

**Question 18**—Who are located this year? A. D. Cosgrove, at his own request in writing; H. L. Vincent, at his own request; M. L. Latham, at his own request, and T. W. Sharp, in his absence and without his written request.

**J. H. Stewart** read the report of the Committee on Memoirs, answering question 21, "What preachers have died during the year?" H. M. Glass, G. W. Owens, A. L. Andrews, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, W. H. Howard, O. B. Turner and Henry Stanford. The report was amended by a request to the Texas Advocate to publish the memoirs. The report amended was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Commission on Finance was read by **Robert E. Goodrich** and was adopted. (See report.)

The Bishop called a meeting of the Presiding Elders and appointed **F. P. Culver** to preside in his absence. **Dr. Culver** took the chair.

The report of the Sunday School Board was read by **T. E. Bowman** and was adopted. (See report.)

An amendment to the report of the Board of Education was read by **E. L. Lloyd** amending the report so as to conform to the requirements of the Commission on Finance. The report as amended was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Committee on Orphanage was read by H. Y. Price. A statement was made by E. Hightower concerning the management of the Home. E. B. Hawk read a communication from Mrs. I. Z. T. Morris, manager of the Children's Home Society. The report was then adopted. (See report.)

H. A. Boaz made a statement concerning the Washington City representative church and also of the work of the Board of Church Extension.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by J. B. Berry. It was adopted. (See report.)

E. Hightower reported the work of the General Sunday School Board. At this juncture the Conference was declared at ease to allow the Conference Brotherhood to hold a short but necessary meeting. After which the work of the Conference was resumed.

A collection was taken for B. S. Crow, the Conference postmaster, amounting to \$34.70, for which he gave receipt.

M. A. Turner made a statement concerning the work of the American Bible Society.

The report of the Conference Treasurer was read. (See report.)

The report of the Conference Board of Finance was read by J. M. Robertson. After some discussion it was adopted. (See report.)

A resolution was offered by H. A. Boaz concerning a semi-centennial sermon to be preached by Dr. Horace Bishop at the next year's session of the Conference. (See resolution.)

Dr. C. C. Selecman announced that he had just received a telegram from the war department stating that no more army chaplains would be appointed.

The report of the Committee on Temperance and Social Service was read by John R. Nelson and was adopted. (See report.)

The report of the Commission on War Work was read by H. A. Boaz and was adopted. (See report.)

The Bishop resumed the chair and report No. 2 of the Commission on Finance was read by R. E. Goodrich and adopted. (See report.)

Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions was read by M. S. Hotchkiss and was received. (See report.)

On motion of H. Bishop, Conference adjourned to meet at 1:45 p. m.

The benediction was pronounced by H. A. Boaz.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment, with Bishop Ainsworth in the chair. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung and prayer was offered by J. W. Fort.

The statistical questions were called by the Bishop and answered by the Statistical Secretary. (See condensed minutes.)

W. L. Nelms stated that there would be an incidental expense of some one hundred and twenty-five (\$125.00) dollars entailed in sending out certain Episcopal communications throughout the Conference by Bishop Ainsworth. The amount was readily assumed by the Presiding Elders for their several districts, amounting to \$10.50 per district.

Geo. E. Jester was elected Conference Treasurer for the quadrennium on nomination of H. Bishop.

H. Bishop and J. H. Groscluse were elected to places on the Board of Education to fill vacancies created by members of the board being appointed Presiding Elders.

Question 6.—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? was answered by the Bishop. (See condensed minutes.)

Jno M. Barcus moved that the Secretary apportion the centenary pledge of \$1,350,000 to the several Presiding Elders' districts on the same percentage as the Conference collections and to notify the several Presiding Elders. The motion was adopted.

Resolution of thanks was offered by T. S. Barcus, H. A. Boaz and J. Hall Bowman. Adopted by rising vote. (See resolutions.)

Sam G. Thompson moved that the Secretary be requested to figure out for distribution the Conference assessments on a basis of this year's reports. The motion carried.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The names of the men assigned to special war work were called and the Conference made request of the Bishop for their several appointments. (See the appointments by districts.)

The minutes were read and approved.

After a short address by Bishop Ainsworth, the Conference voted to adjourn sine die after the reading of the appointments. Question 53 was called, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" and was answered by the Bishop. (See appointments.)

## Appointments

### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—Sam G. Thompson.....	(4)
Ballinger, J. B. Curry.....	(3)
Blanket, L. L. Felder.....	(4)
Bangs, Warner Moore.....	(4)
Bronte and Robert Lee, P. H. Gates.....	(4)
Brownwood, L. A. Webb.....	(1)
Coleman, H. L. Munger.....	(1)
Indian Creek and Zephyr, J. N. Hester.....	(1)
Norton and Wingate, Henry Francis.....	(2)
Novice, to be supplied.....	( )
Santa Anna, J. S. Bowles.....	(2)
Talpa, T. L. Sorrells.....	(2)
Valera, to be supplied.....	( )
Winchell, J. D. Ramsey.....	(1)
Winters, J. H. Baldrige.....	(1)
Rockwood, to be supplied.....	( )

### CISCO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—S. J. Vaughan.....	(2)
Breckenridge, Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(1)
Caddo Mission, E. W. Hancock, I.....	(1)
Carbon, M. L. Boone, IV.....	(1)
Cisco Station, Umphrey Lee, II.....	(1)
R. O. Bailey, Supernumerary.	
Cisco Mission,—Supplied by H. E. Carter.....	(1)
Crosscut, W. E. Anderson, III.....	(1)
Desdemonia, C. H. Ledger.....	(1)
Eastland, Z. R. Fee.....	(2)
Eolian, P. W. Layne.....	(4)
Gordon, S. P. Gilmore, III.....	(2)
Gorman, R. B. Hooper.....	(1)
May, K. S. Vanzandt.....	(2)
Pioneer, R. Vanzandt, I.....	(1)
Ranger, E. M. Wisdom.....	(2)
J. O. Gore, Supernumerary.	
Ranger Mission, to be supplied.....	( )
Rising Star, R. O. Sory.....	(1)
J. D. Smoot, Supernumerary.	
Scranton, W. B. Morton, II.....	(2)
Sipe Springs, R. T. Capps.....	(3)
Staff, Earnest Brown, I.....	(1)
Strawn, W. J. Morphis.....	(2)
Thurber, J. B. Dodson.....	(4)
Wayland—Supplied by Archie Carraway.....	( )
Student in S. M. U., R. L. Butler, II.	

### CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. L. Nelms.....	(3)
Alvarado, S. A. Ashburn.....	(2)
Barnesville, L. B. Sawyers.....	(2)
Blum and Rio Vista, R. H. Heizer.....	(1)

Burleson and Aviation Camp No. 2, W. A. Clarke.....	(1)
Cleburne, Anglin Street, J. M. Neal.....	(1)
Brazos Avenue, M. W. Clark.....	(1)
Main Street, W. B. Andrews.....	(1)
Cahill, W. G. Gwaltney.....	(2)
Grandview Station, W. C. Hilburn.....	(2)
Grandview Circuit, Victor D. Dowe, III.....	(1)
Granbury Station, W. N. Curry.....	(2)
Granbury Circuit, Joe M. Marshall, I.....	(1)
Glen Rose Station, P. M. Riley.....	(2)
Glen Rose Mission, supplied by Van P. Morrison.....	(1)
Godley and Cresson, O. C. Swinney.....	(1)
Joshua and Egan, Ben Crow.....	(1)
Morgan and Walnut, H. B. Clark.....	(2)
Venus, Guy H. Wilson.....	(2)
Chaplain U. S. Army, Gid J. Bryan.....	(1)
Superintendent Orphans' Home Society, J. D. Odom.....	(1)
Assistant Manager Texas Orphanage, E. A. Read, III.....	(1)
Anti-Saloon League, W. B. Wilson.....	(1)

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—E. P. Williams.....	(2)
Bluffdale, Paul F. Brumeloe, II.....	(1)
Bunyan, W. A. Neill.....	(4)
Carlton, M. J. Vaughan.....	(1)
Comanche, Josephus Lee.....	(1)
Comanche Circuit, John T. Ferguson, II.....	(2)
DeLeon, W. B. Vaughn.....	(1)
DeLeon Circuit, C. V. Williams.....	(2)
Dublin, Roy A. Langston.....	(2)
Duffau, E. C. Lambert, II.....	(1)
Gustine, D. A. Chisholm, III.....	(1)
Hico, J. H. Braswell.....	(2)
Huckabay, L. A. Clark.....	(1)
Iredell, H. A. Nichols, III.....	(3)
Proctor, R. L. Reese.....	(1)
Stephenville, J. J. Creed.....	(2)
Stephenville Mission, supplied by J. J. Freeman.....	(1)
Tolar, M. M. Chunn.....	(1)
Army Y. M. C. A., J. W. Kawkins.....	(1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—A. D. Porter.....	(2)
Barry, supplied by I. R. Dorwood.....	(1)
Blooming Grove, C. N. Morton.....	(3)
Chatfield, Marvin Bell, I.....	(1)
Corsicana, First Church, C. H. Booth.....	(2)
Eleventh Avenue, R. A. Crosby.....	(1)
Corsicana Circuit, N. J. Peeples.....	(2)
Dawson, A. E. Carraway.....	(1)
Emhouse, H. B. Landrum.....	(1)
Emmet, W. T. Boulware.....	(3)
Frost, H. D. Huddleston.....	(1)
Groesbeck, E. A. Smith.....	(3)
Harmony, E. F. Hewitt, II.....	(2)

Kerens Station, L. Pat Leach, IV.....	(1)
Kerens Mission, supplied by Wm. J. Claud.....	(1)
Kirvin, J. M. Hays.....	(2)
Mexia Station, W. W. Moss.....	(2)
Mexia Mission, A. R. Lundy, III.....	(3)
Purdon, Aubrey C. Haynes, II.....	(1)
Rice, R. A. Walker.....	(1)
Thornton, B. F. Alsup.....	(1)
Worham and Richland, Elmer Crabtree.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army, J. F. Isbell.	
Army Y. M. C. A., C. E. Wilkins.	

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. H. Matthews.....	(2)
Arlington, Alonzo Monk, Jr.....	(1)
Boulevard, C. L. Browning.....	(2)
Brooklyn Heights and Soldier Pastor, W. E. Hawkins, Jr.....	(1)
Central, J. M. Barcus.....	(1)
Diamond Hill, David Irvin, I.....	(1)
First Church, F. P. Culver.....	(2)
B. B. Byus, I, Junior Preacher.....	(1)
Glenwood, J. W. Patison.....	(4)
Hemphill Heights, T. Edgar Neal, II.....	(2)
Highland Park, A. C. Smith.....	(1)
Missouri Avenue, W. J. Hearon.....	(1)
Mulkey Memorial, C. E. Lindsey.....	(2)
Polytechnic, E. B. Hawk.....	(3)
T. W. Ellis and J. W. Dickinson, Supernumeraries.	
Riverside, H. C. Bowman.....	(1)
Stanford Memorial, W. M. Bowden.....	(2)
Sagamore and Sycamore, E. E. White.....	(1)
Weatherford Street, A. C. Bell.....	(1)
Eules and Minters, C. W. Daniel.....	(1)
Grapevine, C. Q. Smith, III.....	(2)
Handley, W. Taylor Jones.....	(3)
Haslett, O. O. Odom, II.....	(2)
Kennedale, R. S. Watkins.....	(1)
Bohemian Mission, Henry Ibsen, II.....	(1)
U. S. Army Service, L. G. White.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, C. C. Hightower.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, E. R. Stanford.	
Chaplain U. S. Army, George Smallwood.	
Army Y. M. C. A., F. L. Meadow.	
President T. W. C., J. D. Young.	
Commissioner T. W. C., E. V. Cox	
Field Secretary Sunday School Association, C. S. Field.	
Dean of School of Theology, S. M. U., Hoyt M. Dobbs.	
Conference Evangelist, J. T. Bloodworth.	
State Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, W. T. Gray.	
Agent Superannuate Homes, D. L. Collie.	
State Secretary Sunday League of America, R. C. Armstrong.	
State Superintendent Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb.	
Epworth League Board, Ralph E. Nollner, I.	
Secretary Church Extension Board, H. A. Boaz.	
Student S. M. U., L. B. Craven, I.	



**GATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

Presiding Elder—J. B. Berry.....	(1)
Clifton, Geo. F. Kornegay.....	(2)
Copperas Cove, to be supplied.....	( )
Coryell, C. T. Brockette.....	(1)
Crawford, E. W. Bridges.....	(2)
Evant, Horace Poteet.....	(3)
Fairy, W. L. Connell, III.....	(1)
Gatesville Station, J. W. W. Shuler.....	(1)
Gatesville Circuit, J. A. Walkup, II.....	(2)
Hamilton Station, W. S. P. McCollough.....	(1)
Hamilton Circuit, W. H. Keener.....	(2)
Jonesboro, P. E. Lancaster, I.....	(2)
Killeen, J. F. Luker.....	(1)
McGregor, J. M. Wynne.....	(1)
Meridian Station, J. Hall Bowman.....	(1)
Meridian Mission, supplied by John T. Sanders.....	(1)
Moody, E. L. Lloyd.....	(1)
Nolanville, J. W. Shepherd, I.....	(1)
Oglesby, F. O. Waddill.....	(3)
Turnersville, W. J. Whitley, II.....	(1)
Valley Mills, W. H. Doss.....	(1)
President Meridian College, G. F. Winfield.....	(8)

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.**

Presiding Elder—C. R. Wright.....	(1)
Bartlett, C. W. Irvin.....	(3)
Belton, P. E. Riley.....	(1)
Florence, G. R. Wright.....	(2)
Georgetown, K. P. Barton.....	(2)
Granger, W. J. Mayhew.....	(2)
Holland and Belle Plains, Geo. W. Kincheloe.....	(2)
Hutto and Jonah, C. B. Diltz.....	(1)
Midway, supplied by O. O. Moore.....	(1)
Oenaville, M. E. Harrell, II.....	(1)
Rogers, J. F. Adams.....	(1)
Salado and Jarrell, Walter Griffith.....	(1)
Taylor, J. W. Mayne.....	(1)
Temple, First Church, J. H. Groseclose.....	(1)
Seventh Street, R. W. Nation.....	(1)
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel, to be supplied.....	( )
Troy and Pendleton, W. T. Kinslow.....	(2)
Bohemian Mission, Joseph Dobes.....	(2)
President S. U., C. M. Bishop.....	(8)
Assistant Sunday School Editor, Emmett Hightower.....	(1)
Army Y. M. C. A., A. E. Turney.....	
Army Y. M. C. A., G. G. Mitchell, III.....	

**HILLSBORO DISTRICT.**

Presiding Elder—J. W. Fort.....	(1)
Abbott, M. L. Story.....	(3)
Big Hill and Ben-Hur, J. F. Tyson.....	(1)
Brandon and Mertens, T. S. Ogle.....	(1)
Bynum, T. H. Burton.....	(2)
Coolledge, J. U. McAfee.....	(2)

Covington and Osceola, J. N. Vincent.....	(1)
Hillsboro, First Church, S. J. Rucker.....	(1)
Line Street, T. G. Story.....	(1)
Hubbard, Horace Bishop.....	(1)
Irene, C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Itasca Station, John R. Morris.....	(1)
Itasca Circuit, J. F. Clark.....	(1)
Kirk and Prairie Hill, J. W. Holt.....	(2)
Malone, J. M. Bond.....	(3)
Munger, R. T. Wallace, I.....	(1)
Penelope, F. A. Ray.....	(1)
Peoria, Preston Broxton.....	(1)
Whitney, H. B. Thompson, II.....	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army, M. D. Council.....	

WACO DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. W. Bergin.....	(1)
Aquilla, Marsh Boiles, I.....	(1)
Bosqueville, M. M. Smith.....	(1)
Bruceville and Riesel, W. D. Gaskins.....	(2)
China Springs, W. T. Veatch, I.....	(1)
Eddy, J. M. Armstrong.....	(1)
Hewett and Spring Valley, W. Vinsant.....	(2)
Lorena, R. B. Young.....	(2)
Mart, M. S. Hotchkiss.....	(2)
Mount Calm, S. P. Nevill.....	(2)
West and Elm Mott, W. H. Cole, III.....	(1)
Waco—Austin Avenue, Robert E. Goodrich.....	(2)
Clay Street, M. A. Turner.....	(2)
Elm Street, M. M. Morphis.....	(2)
Fifth Street, O. F. Sensabaugh.....	(1)
Herring Avenue, J. H. Walker.....	(1)
Morrow Street, M. K. Little.....	(1)
Soldier Pastor, D. A. McGuire.....	
Chaplain U. S. Army, S. B. Knowles.....	
Conference Missionary, J. E. Crawford.....	
Sunday School Field Agent, R. F. Brown.....	
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. V. Baird.....	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. H. Stewart.....	(1)
Bardwell, S. B. Sawyers.....	(1)
Bethel, S. C. Baird.....	(1)
Bristol, C. G. Shutt.....	(1)
Britton, supplied by J. B. Wiltshire.....	(1)
Ennis, T. S. Armstrong.....	(3)
Ferris, B. R. Wagner.....	(2)
Forreton and Nash, C. F. Bell.....	(1)
Italy, I. E. Hightower.....	(2)
Mansfield, J. D. Hendrickson.....	(2)
Maypearl, W. H. Harris.....	(1)
Midlothian and War Work Commissioner, John R. Nelson.....	(1)
Milford, W. W. Ward, I.....	(1)
Palmer, E. R. Patterson.....	(3)
Red Oak, Z. L. Howell.....	(1)

Waxahachie Station, C. L. Cartwright.....(3).....  
 Waxahachie Circuit, B. E. Kimbrow.....(2).....  
 Webb Station, supplied by J. C. Mann.....(2).....  
 Conference Secretary Church Extension Board, W. H. Vaughan.

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.**

**Presiding Elder—C. A. Bickley.....(1).....**  
 Alledo, George E. Alstadt.....(2).....  
 Azle, Z. L. Oliver, IV.....(2).....  
 Eliasville, P. E. Cantrell, II.....(1).....  
 Graford, O. A. Morton.....(4).....  
 Graham, T. E. Bowman.....(1).....  
     A. P. Lipscomb, Supernumerary.  
 Graham Mission, A. W. Franklin, I.....(2).....  
 Loving, supplied by C. E. Statham.....(1).....  
 Millsap, supplied by A. B. Crow.....(1).....  
 Mineral Wells, J. A. Whitehurst.....(1).....  
 New Castle, W. G. Bailey.....(2).....  
 Olney, J. W. Head.....(2).....  
 Olney Mission, Edgar N. Scarlett, III.....(4).....  
 Palo Pinto, Joe L. Chunn, II.....(1).....  
 Springtown, J. Fred Patterson.....(2).....  
 Weatherford—First Church, T. S. Barcus.....(2).....  
     R. J. Tooley, Supernumerary.  
     Couts' Memorial, C. E. Simpson.....(1).....  
 Weatherford Circuit, T. D. Ellis.....(2).....  
 Whitt, supplied by T. Bennett.....(1).....  
 Conference Evangelist, J. A. Dozier.....(2).....  
 Army Y. M. C. A., I. T. Huckabee, I.

**TRANSFERRED.**

- Frank Huguen, to North Texas Conference.
- George B. Jackson, to North Texas Conference.
- H. W. Knickerbocker, to Texas Conference.
- John F. Neal, to Northwest Texas Conference.
- H. F. Brooks, to Northwest Texas Conference.
- A. E. Watford, to West Oklahoma Conference.
- L. L. Evans, to East Oklahoma Conference.

**LIST OF CHANGES IN THE PLANS OF CIRCUITS IN THE SEVERAL PRESIDING ELDERS' DISTRICTS.**

Brownwood District: Robert Lee placed with Bronte, Zephyr with Indian Creek, Wingate with Norton.

Cisco District: Mingus is changed to Pioneer Circuit, Caddo Mission created, and Ranger Mission was formed.

Cleburne District: Walnut Springs is put on with Morgan, Kopperl put on with Blum and Rio Vista.

Corsicana District: Powell put on the Kerens Circuit, Grape Creek on the Corsicana Circuit, Emhouse becomes a station, Drane put on the Barry Circuit, Mount Zion on the Purdon Circuit, Datura on the Harmony Circuit, Kirvin becomes a half station, Personville on the Mexia Circuit, Alma received from

the Waxahachie District and made an afternoon appointment on the Rice station.

Gatesville District: Killeen Mission is absorbed into the Nolanville charge, Sugarloaf and Brookhaven appointments put on with Killeen station.

Waco District: Elm Mott taken from Aquilla and put on with West, Segro and Blevins from Texas Conference placed with Eddy.

Waxahachie District: Alma placed with Rice in the Corsicana District.

## Condensed Minutes

OF THE FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD AT MINERAL WELLS, TEXAS, BEGINNING NOVEMBER 20, 1918, ENDING NOVEMBER 22, 1918. BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH, PRESIDENT. A. D. PORTER, SECRETARY.

Postoffice of Secretary, Corsicana, Texas.

1. Who are admitted on trial? Raymond Vanzandt, Joseph M. Marshall, Marvin Bell, L. Bowman Craven, R. E. Lancaster, Joseph W. Shephard, Robert Tyler Wallace, Marsh Boiles, Burnard Benjamin Byus, Wm. Tell Veatch, Walter Wm. Ward, Arthur W. Franklin, Elisha W. Hancock.
2. Who remain on trial? Robt. Lee Butler, Ernest R. Brown, Wm. Bascomb Morton, Aubrey C. Haynes, Otis Olin Odom, Ralph Eugene Nollner, Harry Burton Thompson, Jno. Tucker Ferguson, Jno. A. Walkup, Umphrey Lee, Ira T. Huckabee, Walter Everett Harrell, Paul Ferrell Brumbelee, Price Edward Cantrell, E. Chloe Lambert, Earle F. Hewitt, G. E. Allstadt, Henry Ibser.
3. Who are discontinued? No one.
4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. R. Lunday, H. A. Nichols, C. Q. Smith, Victor D. Dowe, W. N. Anderson, W. H. Cole, Edgar N. Scarlett, D. A. Chisholm.
5. Who are readmitted? No one.
6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. R. Wright, O. F. Sensabaugh, Henry Ibser, J. H. Groselose, E. E. White, J. D. Ramsey, A. C. Bell, T. S. Ogle, Z. R. Fee, C. H. Ledger, R. S. Watkins, R. E. Goodrich.
7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? No one.
8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? David Irvin.
9. Who are the deacons of one year? M. L. Boone, J. L. Oliver, L. Pat Leach.
10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward Alfred Reed, Edgar N. Scarlett, Wm. Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lunday, Donald A. Chisholm.
11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edgar Newton Scarlett, William Edward Anderson, Albert Richard Lunday.
12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Hancock, John Fleming Owens, Charles Henry Puckett, Edward Leslie Robinson, T. Bennett.
13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thos. Lonzo Stinson, Elisha Lee Evans, Elisha Wesley Hancock, Jno. Fleming Owens, Chas. Henry Puckett, Tyre Bennett.
14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Phillip Henry Gates, Jonathan Montrose Hays, Paschal W. Layne, Robt. Bruce Hooper, J. Fred Patterson, Joseph Leland Hester.
15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Phillip Henry Gates, Jonathan M. Hays, Robt. Bruce Hooper, J. Fred Patterson.

16. What local preachers are elected elders? Joseph T. McKeown, William Oliver Basham, George Smith, Walter William Ward, W. R. Witherspoon.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders? William Oliver Basham, George Smith, Walter William Ward, Umphrey Lee, William Hugh Cole, Albert C. Fisher.

18. Who are located this year? A. D. Cosgrove, at his own request; H. L. Vincent, at his own request; M. L. Latham, at his own request; T. W. Sharp, at his own request.

19. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Dickinson, T. W. Ellis, A. P. Lipscomb, R. J. Tooley, E. F. Hudgens, J. O. Gore, R. O. Bailey, J. D. Smoot.

20. Who are superannuated? W. W. Noble, H. P. Shrader, F. M. Winburne, D. C. Stark, G. W. Harris, J. J. Canafax, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, Jerome Haralson, W. D. Jnoes, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, C. A. Evans, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, C. E. Statham, E. F. Boone, J. C. Carter, E. B. Chenoweth, C. E. Gallagher, J. F. Harris, W. J. Lemons, F. L. McGehee, J. P. Mussett, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, C. Rowland, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, J. C. Mayhew, James Campbell, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, W. A. Gilliland, H. B. Henry, Abe Long, E. J. Maxwell, Franklin Moore, C. A. Evans, C. W. McCune, J. R. B. Hall.

21. What preachers have died during the past year? A. L. Andrews, W. H. Howard, Henry Stanford, O. B. Turner, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, G. W. Owens, H. M. Glass.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? They are.

23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? 232. Members, 80,775.

24. How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? Six.

25. How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? None.

26. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 739.

27. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2422.

28. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 93.

29. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,175.

30. What is the number of Sunday schools? 480.

31. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers? 5,065.

32. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 59,338.

33. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$16,003.

34. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$13,406. See report.

35. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$20,747. Home and Conference, \$23,259.

36. What has been contributed for Church Extension?  
\$10,132.
37. What has been contributed for Education? \$20,950.
38. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,014.
39. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding Elders, \$37,837. Preachers in Charge, \$231,243.
40. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,095.
41. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Number of Societies, 562. Number of Houses of Worship, 504.
42. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,971,970. Indebtedness, \$125,196.
43. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral Charges, 229. Number of Parsonages, 220.
44. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$509,380. Indebtedness, \$16,569.
45. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Number of Districts, 12. Number of District Parsonages, 12.
46. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$55,500. Indebtedness, \$4,035.
47. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Number of churches damaged, 6. Amount of damage, \$28,651.
48. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,288,200. Losses sustained, \$28,651. Premiums paid, \$9,833. Collections on losses, \$17,576.
49. What are the educational statistics? Value of property, \$3,495,000. Endowment, \$450,000. Professors, 123. Pupils, 2,295, including S. M. U.
50. How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken? General organ, 276. Conference organ, 2,934.
51. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. Erskine Williams. (See Report.)
52. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas.
53. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

### Memoirs.

We, the Committee on Memoirs, beg to submit the following report:

We deeply regret to report that death has invaded our ranks in a most unusual way. Eight of our members have died during the year, viz: H. M. Gloss, G. W. Owens, A. L. Andrews, M. H. Major, R. B. McSwain, W. H. Howard, O. B. Turner and Henry Stanford. We submit you herewith the memoirs of these brethren and recommend that they be published in our Journal for the consideration of the Conference.

We are called upon also to report the death of three preachers' wives this year as follows: Mrs. C. G. Shutt, Mrs. W. W. Noble and Mrs. A. L. Andrews. We submit herewith a brief account of the life of each of these good women for your earnest consideration. We regret that the shortness of the time at the disposal of the Conference seems to indicate that we will not be able to have a memorial session and thus give to each of these the full consideration justly due them.

We wish to extend to the loved ones of each of these departed friends our sincerest sympathies and offer for their comfort our warmest prayers.

These brethren and sisters have wrought well and have come to the end unafraid and in great peace.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. BARCUS,  
E. F. BOONE,  
J. H. STEWART.

The obituary of Brother O. B. Turner will be furnished and printed in the Journal next year.—Committee.

The obituary of Mrs. Andrews was not furnished.—Ed.

### REV. HIRAM M. GLASS.

When Rev. Hiram M. Glass died in the Old Confederate Home in Austin one of the oldest Methodist preachers and one of the most heroic spirits in Texas passed away. He was born near Huntsville, Ala., June 11, 1828. He was received into the Methodist Church, on probation, in 1841, and maintained an unbroken connection for seventy-seven years. When he was twenty years old he was licensed to preach at Pickenville, Ala. The father of Bishop Murrah was his Presiding Elder.

In 1849 he came to Texas and attended school at Chappell Hill for two years. The next three years he taught school in that vicinity and in 1855 was elected president of the Chappell Hill College. In the same year, in December, he was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference. In the fall of 1856 he was appointed to Centerville and while there was the pastor of Bishop Seth Ward's father. In 1858-59 he was stationed at Anderson; in 1860 at Waverly and Cold Springs. In 1861 he served the Fairfield charge until the fourth Quarterly Conference without receiving a dollar as salary. He was then released from his charge and joined the Confederate Army. In



the winter of 1862 he was summoned to go to Huntsville and buy supplies and clothing for the Confederate Army. Considering the conditions in Texas at that time and the lack of facilities for travel, this was a very responsible and even perilous mission. In the performance of it he finally went as far as San Antonio and within ten weeks reported back to headquarters at Little Rock with the goods and also numerous bundles of clothing, etc., sent by the wives and daughters of the soldiers. After performing this distinguished and valuable service he was granted a furlough and returned to Huntsville, Texas, but in a short time he was sent by Colonel Spring, who was then at Huntsville, to Matamoras, Mex., with cotton to sell and also to buy supplies. When he returned from this trip he was appointed chaplain of Colonel H. M. Elmore's regiment, which was then at Galveston. He served in this capacity until the close of the war. In 1864 there was a terrible scourge of yellow fever in Galveston and he did heroic and unselfish service in nursing the sick, burying the dead and in loving ministrations to the bereaved. On one day he buried 22 victims of the scourge and the next day was himself smitten. His life was despaired of and he was even reported as having died.

The records to which I have had access are so meager that no accurate statement of the charges he served can be given. He gave, first and last, a good many years to teaching in Methodist schools. In 1869 he joined the (old) Northwest Texas Conference. He was granted the superannuate relation in 1892. When the Conference was divided he became a member of the Central Texas Conference and was in that relation at the time of his death.

Brother Glass belonged to that noble band of pioneers who counted not their lives dear unto themselves, but who, with unflinching courage, endured hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ that they might lay the foundation deep and strong for the future Church and Christian civilization in the Lone Star State. Unlike most of his co-laborers, he lived to see with his own eyes some of the glorious fruitage of the faithful sowing of those heroic days. He threaded forests and prairies without roads, crossed streams without bridges, slept many a night with his saddle blanket for a bed, his saddle bags for a pillow and God's stars for a covering. He traveled circuits when to the equipment of a preacher was to be added a pistol or a trusted rifle. He preached to congregations who stacked their arms in the corner of the log meeting house and who kept one eye on the preacher and the other on the lookout for the stealthy Indian. The value of the services of such men cannot be measured by statistics. The full fruitage of their ministry will not be known until the books are opened on the last day. Brother Glass had a beautiful Christian experience. He had his share of earthly sorrows, but he never grew sour or complaining. He could say with Paul, Though the outward man perishes the inward man is renewed, day by day.

On his eighty-second birthday he wrote: "How gracious and loving has been God's protection over me, through these years of strenuous service and travel and danger and hardships! My spiritual sky is clear. My love for the church and the welfare of my brethren and the salvation of sinners are immortal and exhaustless. I am ready to stack my weapons of warfare at the gate of eternal life, or take them again,

should the fortunes of my Redeemer demand them and me again. 'Bless the Lord, O my soul.'"

This is the concluding paragraph of a communication he wrote to the Texas Advocate on his eighty-second birthday. Commenting on this communication, the editor of the Advocate said: "The record he gave of himself and his life work is remarkable. Few men in Texas can show such a history. Think of a man, more than eighty years old, still in good health and happy in the service of the Master, having passed through the stirring scenes he depicts, and still willing to serve another lifetime in the vineyard were he able to retrace his steps. Yet he is as modest as a woman, as consistent as a saint, as heroic as a martyr and as devoted as Paul."

After his superannuation Brother Glass continued to have an intense passion for souls and in the city of San Antonio, for many years he went about among the poor and outcast, ministering to the sick, praying for the wayward in every way within his power, seeking to save the lost.

And even after he was admitted as an inmate of the Old Soldiers' Home in Austin he continued as long as his strength would allow to give spiritual help to all whom he could reach. He believed that as long as God left him here he had some work to do, and he sought for it and found it. He never laid down his armor until the crown was in sight.

For seventy-seven years he was a Methodist and for more than seventy years a Methodist preacher. He ceased at once to work and live.

Servant of God, well done.

JNO. M. BARCUS.

#### REV. GEORGE W. OWENS.

Rev. George W. Owens was born in Monroe County, Ala., March 25, 1852. He came to Texas with his mother, six brothers and two sisters in 1868, settling near Calvert.

He was converted at Horn Hill under the ministry of Rev. William Graves, October, 1870, and joined the M. E. Church, South, in the following December. He was licensed to preach by Rev. Thomas Stanford in November, 1871. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in 1876 at Calvert, Texas, and an elder by Bishop Parker at Cleburne, Texas, at our Conference in November, 1882. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in October, 1878, at Belton, Texas.

In the fall of 1878 he was married to Miss Allie Epperson, daughter of the late Petty Epperson, one of our great laymen.

He served the following pastoral charges: Reagor Circuit 1879-80, Ferris Circuit 1881, Wesley and Rush 1882, Wesley Circuit 1883, Lancaster Station 1884, Bruceville 1885-86 and a second pastorate at Lancaster 1887-88.

He was for fifteen years Financial Agent of the Texas Christian Advocate, and for the past twelve years he has held a supernumerary relation in the Central Texas Conference.

Brother Owens was a successful pastor, having had 150 conversions in his first charge; 160 in his second, 82 in his third, 45 in the fourth, 40 in the fifth, 65 in his sixth and in like manner to the close of his active ministry. In each of these charges he built a new church or parsonage, or both.

After his health failed and he became active in business he was devoted to his church. The present Tyler Street Church, Oak Cliff, was erected by him at a cost of \$5,000. At his death twenty-two young men at Southern Methodist University were indebted to him for an opportunity of obtaining an education. Hundreds of dollars and numerous kindnesses went from his generous hand to bless the needy, of which the world knew nothing.

The position of Brother Owens on all moral questions was clearly known. When the John L. Sullivan fight was staged for Dallas, Texas, his managers applied to him for more than one million feet of lumber for the great amphitheater, he scornfully refused to allow one dollar's worth of his property to be used.

His fine physique, his genial greeting, his happy spirit, and his open face made him attractive in any company of men. To know him was to love him.

To him and his noble wife who survives him was born six children, three sons and three daughters. They were a happy family. A great mother is left to bless and guide his children. We commend her and the children to the Great Father who was his solace in the long years of his sickness.

To his sorrowing mother, three brothers, and Miss Margaret—whom we have known and loved for forty years—we extend our deepest sympathy.

We will miss him at the annual roll call, but he has answered to the call from above.

“Servant of God well done,  
Thy glorious warfare is past,  
The battle's fought, the race is run,  
And thou art crowned at last.”  
H. BISHOP.

---

REV. A. L. ANDREWS, A. M., D. D.

The world's great wealth lies not in its mountains, fields or forests, but in its manhood and womanhood. Its greatest assets are not stupendous industrial corporations, but **good men** and women. The going of one is a greater loss to the forward movement of society than the crash of any commercial institution. It is men, not wealth, that give luster and immortality to a people. The true history of a country is its biography of her great men of action; for in the circle of a human life move all the forces that enter into the building of a great nation. So the going of our great and good men is a distinct loss, a matter of profound and widespread sorrow. This was true in the sudden and tragic death of Rev. Allen Lewellyn Andrews, A. M., D. D.

Dr. Andrews was the son of Rev. Allen S. Andrews, A. M., D. D., LL. D., and Mrs. Virginia Hudson Andrews, and was born in Columbus, Miss., January 22, 1868. His father was one of the leading men of Methodism of his day; a preacher and educator of national reputation. His mother was by nature a gentle woman, by education cultured and by grace a handmaiden of the Lord. She still lingers in the richness and mellowness of age, ready to join that glorified host with whom her loved ones dwell.

On November 4, 1890, Dr. Andrews married Miss Hassie Martin in Madison, Ala. This union was crowned with eight children: Mrs. Virginia Hudson Manly, William B., Allen S., Mrs. Lila Elizabeth Hill, Ruth De Jarnette, Allen Lewellyn Jr., Julian Lee and John Holt. All these survive him except William B., who met his death at the same time as his father and mother, and was a corporal in the 131st Field Artillery, and Allen S., who died in infancy. This marriage was one of love. Heart answered heart with the responsiveness of string to bow. They were the complement of each other. Their assets were capitalized in one life. "The twain became one flesh." They gave all each to the other. They held back nothing.

Dr. Andrews entered the Southern University, of which his honored father was president, before he was sixteen years old, and graduated in four years with the master's degree. He was a bright student and his college career was a brilliant one. There was hardly an honor offered in the institution that he did not win. He was popular with his fellow-students and a trusted leader among them.

He joined the North Alabama Conference in 1887, and for two years was stationed at Madison, Ala. In November, 1889, he transferred to the Alabama Conference and served the following charges: Huntsboro and Seale, Clayton, Midway, Wetumpka, Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, and Church Street, Selma. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1906, where he served the following charges: Grace, Dallas; Sherman District, Terrell District and Wichita Falls. In the fall of 1916 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and was stationed at the First Church, Fort Worth, where after finishing his first year with great popularity and success, and soon after entering upon his second year, he met his tragic and lamentable death on December 28th, 1917.

He was twice a member of the General Conference, elected once by the Alabama Conference and once by the North Texas Conference. He was chosen first alternate delegate by the Central Texas Conference to the last General Conference. When only thirty-seven years of age, in recognition of his proven ability and leadership, the honorary degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater.

Dr. Andrews, judged by every standard, was not an ordinary man. He was not cast in conventional moulds. His life moved in wide-sweeping circles. He had the advantage of a noble and distinguished ancestry, and the environment of a home permeated with the spirit of love and culture. Under these influences his life took root in the finer things and grew up into beauty and strength. The impress of his early training was never effaced and the thrill of parental touch lingered till the end. His was a big heart and golden too. He loved to love and loved to be loved. Many felt the great passion of his heart and rejoiced. Many have felt the touch of his inexhaustible sympathy and been strengthened. Many have seen his unstinted generosity and been shamed. None appealed to him in vain. He was a covert to tired and tempted souls. Men of all shades of belief and all kinds of trouble flocked to him and in him found inspiration and strength. He gripped men and women not by gracefulness and winsomeness of speech, but by the deeper and more elemental faculties of the soul, generosity, sympathy and love. In him these noble graces came to such

perfect flowering as to saturate his life with their heavenly perfume. His life was one of service. Being what he was he could not withhold his feet or hands or tongue or heart. They were all consecrated to service. His greatness was not the glitter of earthly power and place, but the greatness of spending himself. His whole life was fused into the overmastering passion of ministering. Full of the tender graces of life yet he was manly. He had those firmer qualities which made him strong and heroic. He never cowered in the face of duty or evaded an unpleasant task to win popularity. His emphatic protest was entered against all forms of evil and injustice. He always spoke and acted in the open, there was never about him the unsanctified atmosphere of an ecclesiastical diplomat. He was quick to resent an injury, but just as quick to forgive. He did not and could not bear malice, for the fires of his great soul consumed it. To his friends he was loyal and to his enemies forgiving. No one ever had a better friend or truer. Loyalty to his friends was a passion. The greater their need the closer he clung. He laid himself out for them. There was nothing he had that was not theirs also. Naturally, he was a radiant spirit. His joy was contagious. He radiated happiness. He was a tonic for the blues. Good cheer rang in his voice. Laughter lay upon his lips. All were glad when he came and upon his departure pressed him to come again.

It was as a preacher and a pastor that his great soul shone out with all the splendor of a sublime consecration and won for him a conspicuous place among his brethren. He loved to preach. It was to him a great privilege and a sacred task. It was all-absorbing. He gave himself to it with all the ardor of youth, which grew into a passion in his maturer years. Through all his preaching ran the evangelistic note. He spoke not in the hesitating terms of human philosophy, but in the authoritative terms of divine assurance. He was an ambassador of God, his credentials bore the authentication of heaven. He spoke not simply to the head, but also addressed himself to the heart. He knew its language and could stir and thrill it. He was a master of persuasive speech. He not only mastered the chords of the human heart, but could also arouse and incite the will. Judged by effectiveness, he was a great preacher. He edified the saints and flashed the light of a new hope into the hearts of sinners. In every pastorate he added many to the church. In Wichita Falls he enrolled more than five hundred converts in one year. He was a great pastor. He knew the art of shepherding. His flock believed in him. They looked upon him as a friend. They carried to him their troubles and sought his advice. He responded to their needs. He loved them and they loved him. He gave himself to them and they responded with a like gift. He capitalized their love in a great leadership. It was beautiful as well as touching to see him moving among his people with all the winsomeness of fatherly affection, and note their loyal and appreciative response. In all his pastorates he left a deep impress upon the hearts of the people. His work in the First Church of Fort Worth will long abide as that of a master workman. His labor among the soldiers at Camp Bowie will ever reflect honor upon him as a patriot and lover of men.

In his home he was a prince. He dispensed a royal hospitality. All found an abundant welcome. He had nothing for

himself. He was an unselfish soul. His family trusted in him. He was their ideal man. It was his delight to serve them. And they in return gave him the unstinted loyalty and love of their hearts. It was a home beautified and sanctified by the atmosphere of self-sacrificing love.

It seemed that he died too soon, but he lived long enough to achieve a work that is monumental and a character that shall shine in the hearts of a multitude like stars in the heavens of blue.

F. P. CULVER.

#### REV. M. H. MAJOR.

Rev. Mathias Holland Major, son of John Wesley Major and Sarah Holland Major, was born in Anderson County, South Carolina, January 5, 1860. He was one of a family of fourteen children, seven girls and seven boys. Under the training of his Christian father and mother he was converted when eight years of age and joined the M. E. Church, South. In 1887, when he was only seventeen years of age, he was licensed to preach in the M. E. Church, South.

Not feeling himself prepared to preach, he commenced a struggle at once for an education. For eight long years he applied himself to this long task, going to school and teaching alternately. He was a student in Wofford College, South Carolina. During this time he lost his arm while working in a cotton gin, but this did not dampen his purpose, or arrest his progress.

In 1885 he joined the South Carolina Conference. He was ordained by Bishop Keener. In 1890 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. When the Conference was divided he retained his membership in the Central Texas Conference. He served the following charges: Kerens, Blooming Grove, Itasca, Groesbeck, Joshua, Peach Street (Fort Worth), Blanket, Santa Anna, Granbury Mission, Kennedale, Blum and Rio Vista. He took a superannuated relation in 1913.

He was married to Miss Alice Sitton of Anderson, South Carolina, September 15, 1886. Of this union there were born seven children—W. H. Major, Rev. Mrs. H. M. Ratliff, San Antonio; Rev. Mrs. P. E. Lancaster, Jonesboro; Towns Major, Dallas; Morton Major, Fort Worth; Frances S. Major and D. M. Major, Fort Worth. He was very ambitious for his sons and daughters, and notwithstanding the fact that his salary was always small, he, with the co-operation of his faithful wife, by economy and painstaking care, gave his children good educational advantages.

His death was a surprise and shock to his many friends. He had been sick but a few days and his illness was known to but few persons.

While his wife was sitting by his bed on June 25, 1918, he suddenly passed away. Brother Major was a man of strong conviction. He was sure of his conversion and his call to the ministry. The Bible to him was indeed the inspired word of God. He knew, loved and defended the Methodist doctrine and Discipline. He was devoted to his wife and children. He was a good husband and father. A good man has gone from us. May God comfort the widow and children and bring them at last where he is.

W. H. MATHEWS.

## ROBERT BROWN McSWAIN, Ph. D.

In the opinion of all who knew him, Professor McSwain was a very remarkable man. He was a scholar of recognized ability while he was yet a young man. Disease seized upon him early, and after some years of suffering he died at the portals of middle life.

Robert Brown McSwain was born at Falcon, Ark., July 20, 1875. Born of godly parents, he was baptized in infancy by Rev. F. M. Winburne. When he was four years old his parents moved to Emmet, Ark., where he lost his father in 1883. He enjoyed the inestimable blessing of having the careful training of a mother of culture and deep piety, and he joined the church at an early age. He soon after felt the call to the ministry and was licensed to preach when he was seventeen years old.

He attended the public schools of his native State until he was fifteen years old, and afterwards entered Henderson-Brown College at Arkadelphia, Ark. He completed the courses required and graduated from this college in two years.

From this college he went to Vanderbilt for his university work, and in two years' time he received both the M. A. and the B. D. degrees. He is remembered by his teachers and fellow-students as a man of great capacity for work and remarkable brilliancy.

It was at Vanderbilt University that he imbibed the missionary spirit and became an active worker in the Missionary Volunteer movement. He took great interest in all missionary movements as long as he lived.

In 1897, soon after he was 22 years old, he was elected to a professorship at Polytechnic College. He gave eminent satisfaction in his work in this institution which he served for three years. He was made President of Polytechnic College in 1899 and acted in this capacity for one year.

In the summer of 1900, or soon after he was 25 years old, he was elected Professor of Biblical Literature at Southwestern University. He was peculiarly fitted for this field of endeavor and entered upon this work with an enthusiasm that meant great success. He is remembered by the faculty of Southwestern University as a man of marvelous equipment in the languages and in those questions that touched his department, and the students under him looked upon him as an inexhaustible source of ready and accurate information upon any question that might come up for their consideration. He was connected with Southwestern University when the Summer School of Theology was inaugurated and he was secretary of this school as long as he remained in Southwestern University. Some decided improvements were made in the courses of required study, in revising and re-arrangement of the catalogue, as well as in entrance conditions while he was connected with Southwestern University and Professor McSwain had much to do with the inspiration of this advance movement as well as with carrying it through.

In the fall of 1904 he was offered the joint-Presidency of Epworth University in Oklahoma. He severed his relation with Southwestern to accept this position. He found this work delicate and onerous and his health, never robust, failed under the strain. After one year he found it necessary to resign, and

he took nominal work in the Arkansas Conference for two years. His health improved very much under this change of employment.

Having been given a Fellowship in Languages at the University of Chicago he spent the year 1906 in study at this institution. He was already familiar with many of the modern languages and his work at this institution was directed to Hebrew, Syriac and Sanscrit. Some of his work was under Dr. W. R. Harper, who recognized Professor McSwain's eminent genius and recommended him for special research work. One of his classmates there said that he made such progress in his studies that it was thought by the class that he must be doing review work, for while the rest of the class were struggling over the elements and fundamentals McSwain had already mastered all this and was going into the comparative philology of these languages. Subsequently, after two summer courses, he was given the Ph. D. degree by the University of Chicago.

He served three different charges in the Central and West Texas Conferences. He was appointed to the Burnet charge in 1909, but in the spring of 1910 the white plague fastened its fangs so deeply in him that he was compelled to give up all active work.

In 1911 he retired to San Angelo hoping to regain health in its favorable climate. Here his life has been a struggle with this fell disease. He passed away, somewhat unexpectedly, October 8, 1918.

Professor McSwain was married to his boyhood sweetheart, with whom he attended college at Arkadelphia, Miss Mary McKinnon, the daughter of an honored Methodist preacher, just before he entered upon his duties at Southwestern University, August 29, 1900. Mrs. McSwain was a choice spirit and a woman of unusual culture and intelligence. She died at San Angelo several months ago. They left three children, doubly orphaned, who are living with relatives in San Marcos, Texas.

Professor McSwain was a reader of great books, a close student, a clear thinker, a strong speaker, a good preacher, a warm-hearted friend. Had he been allowed to live in health, the ordinary span of life, he would have occupied an eminent place in the intellectual world.

---

#### REVEREND W. H. HOWARD.

While it is a sad duty, I feel it is an honor to have the privilege of presenting to this Conference the Memoir of Rev. W. H. Howard.

He was born near Louisville, Kentucky. His father came from north Ireland. His mother was a native of Kentucky. He was a third child, two sisters older and three brothers younger. He was reared on a farm and attended the country schools and high school at the town of Jefferson. He did much of his academic work in Forest Academy, Anchorage, Kentucky. In early manhood he was converted and joined the church, to which he gave his life of sacrifice and labor.

He was licensed to preach in the year 1879 or 80, by Quarterly Conference Middletown Circuit, David Morton, Presiding Elder, and Gross Alexander, Pastor. Brother Howard entered Vanderbilt University in the autumn of 1880, and was graduated



from the Biblical Department in 1882. That fall he returned for a post-graduate course.

September, 1883, he was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference. Rev. George Needham, who had transferred from the Louisville Conference to the Denver Conference, was at the session of that Conference, looking for preachers to go west. The need of men for the mission work of the Denver Conference appealed to Brother Howard, and he transferred to that Conference. He remained there eighteen years, which was longer than any other man ever stayed. Bishop McTyrie, who held the Louisville Conference, protested against young Howard's going to the Denver Conference, and said he was a young man too promising to be sent out to be killed.

The year 1883-4 he was pastor at Farmington, N. M., where he built the first Methodist Church, in San Juan County, N. M. In 1884-5 was placed on Mancos Circuit, which embraced Mancos, Ft. Lewis, an army post, and Rico, a mining camp. He was ordained deacon at Trinidad, Colorado, July 18, 1885, by Bishop Hargrove. He was ordained elder at Las Vegas, July 30, 1887, by Bishop Hendrix.

January, 1885, Brother Howard was stationed at Rico, and remained until Conference and the two following years. At Durango, Colorado, he was married to Miss Lizzie Wigglesworth, July 7, 1886. He was stationed as follows in the Denver Conference:

Denver City, Morrison Memorial.....	1887-88
Las Vegas, N. M.....	1889-90
Mancos Station.....	1890-92
Farmington Station.....	1892-96
He was also Presiding Elder, Durango District.....	1893-96
Pastor at Mancos.....	1896-99
Also Presiding Elder, Durango District.....	1896-98
Pastor Durango Station.....	1899-01
Presiding Elder Durango District.....	1899-01

In 1901 he was returned for the third year, but was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. He was sent as a delegate from the Denver Conference to the historic Missionary Conference held at New Orleans, 1901. He was a delegate from the Denver Conference to the General Conference, which convened at Dallas, Texas, in 1902.

He served the following charges in the Northwest and Central Texas Conferences:

Midlothian Station.....	1901-02
Missouri Avenue, Ft. Worth.....	1902-05
Vernon District.....	1905-08
Ennis Station.....	1908-10
Coleman Station.....	1910-13
Mart Station.....	1913-14
Morrow Street, Waco.....	1914-15
Belton Station.....	1915-18

from which charge, on September 22, at 5:30 on Sunday morning he went home to heaven.

As a friend, he could not be surpassed. When he knew an individual was his friend, every ounce of his warm, Irish blood would surge through his big heart, thrilling his whole being with delight. If you did not know him intimately, you would

not think that he hungered, even craved, for the friendship and love of his brethren. With this burning desire, he never imposed himself on others, or expressed his love and sympathy for them as he really felt, lest they might question his sincerity. For this reason, he failed to be known so well and appreciated as was due him. He did not have even enough policy to make him the popular man that he so richly deserved to be.

His home life was beautiful, and his relation as husband and father was patterned after the divine ordering. He was solicitous for his wife's comfort and happiness, and much of his deepest anxiety was occasioned because of her having so many hours of work to aid him in caring for the welfare of the home and the church. His love for his four excellent daughters, and his ambition for their education and his deep desire for their devotion to God, and the making of beautiful characters, was measured by his sacrifices for their highest and purest attainments.

If he ever seemed severe in dealing with his church, it was because of his intense anxiety for her consistency and usefulness. He was always ready, day and night, to serve his people, and his constancy as pastor knew no limits. His great heart of natural sympathy and tenderness, gave him unusual access to the homes of the bereaved.

Brother Howard was after the fathers in his conviction of right and wrong, knowing no compromise with questionable worldliness. The poetic, the beautiful, the sublime and sacred things swept over his soul with the harmony of an Aeolian harp.

The trials incident to the life of a father and minister lay heavily upon him, and sometimes almost crushed his soul. But the great promises of God gave him comfort, in the darkest hours, and he thus anchored his soul in the haven of rest, riding safely the billows, trusting the promise of Phil. 4:19, "But my God shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus."

I have never heard anyone say that his sermons were too long. His mind was naturally quick and strong, and actively trained to think in sermonic order. He never wrote a sermon, except those required by his Conference, and rarely if ever made notes or headings for his sermons on paper. But the best homiletic arrangements of his messages flowed through his mind like a river in its accustomed channel.

On Sunday before he went away, he told his congregation that the gospel he preached to them had saved and kept him, and it would do the same for them, if they would obey. His companion for thirty-two years says, two things he never doubted: his conversion and call to preach. His last sermon was on the Reality of the Spiritual. In that discourse he said that the spiritual was as real to him as this natural world. One of his hymns of meditation that he would often repeat was an index to his heart's desire:

"O for a faith that will not shrink,  
 Tho pressed by every foe;  
 That will not tremble on the brink  
 Of any earthly woe!

"That will not murmur nor complain  
Beneath the chastening rod,  
But, in the hour of grief or pain,  
Will lean upon its God.

"A faith that shines more bright and clear.  
When tempests rage without;  
That when in danger knows no fear,  
In darkness feels no doubt.

"That bears, unmoved, the world's dread frown,  
Nor heeds its scornful smile;  
That seas of trouble cannot drown,  
Now Satan's arts beguile.

"A faith that keeps the narrow way  
Till life's last hour is fled,  
And with a pure and heavenly ray  
Lights up a dying bed.

"Lord, give me such a faith as this,  
And then, whate'er may come,  
I'll taste, e'en now, the hallowed bliss  
Of an eternal home."

At the last, he felt resigned to the fates of life as they have  
come, and to the sure mercies of God for His eternal home.  
J. A. WHITEHURST.

---

REV. HENRY STANFORD.

Saturday morning, October 19, 1918, Rev. Henry Stanford  
breathed his last, the victim of Spanish influenza, war's twin  
evil. He fell at his post, pastor of the Methodist Church at  
Taylor. His was the glorious end of the soldier in action—  
"Ceased at once to work and live."

Henry Stanford was the son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Stanford  
and grandson of Rev. Thomas Stanford, a charter member of old  
Northwest Texas Conference. He was born in McLennan Coun-  
ty, Texas, February 6, 1881, and reared on the farm amid the  
happy, inspiring scenes of rural life. His parents gave him a  
college education. These country Methodists of the true Wes-  
leyan type believed in Christian education, and in educating their  
children in church schools. With them a call to preach meant a  
call to prepare their son for the ministry. Henry, the same as  
the other children, was sent to Southwestern University, where,  
after four years of hard study, he took his A. B. degree in  
1905. The next year he entered Vanderbilt University, where  
he took his B. D. degree in 1909. Few preachers of the South-  
ern Methodist Church have been better equipped to preach the  
Gospel, or more efficient in the work of the church than Henry  
Stanford. He was a close student to the day of his death, read-  
ing the best books and current literature, and doing his own  
thinking as only the trained student can do. His sermons, well  
prepared, were thoughtful, instructive and at times, sublimely  
inspiring.

This preacher, like Gipsy Smith and Bishop Marvin, Paul  
and Silas, had the rare gift to sing the Gospel into men's hearts

as well as preach it to their intellects. As a sweet singer in Israel he ministered to his own congregations, led the singing for brother pastors and evangelists, and for some time was a member of the famous Vanderbilt Quartet, which was in demand for great occasions and sang to the delight of thousands. The Churches that had this man for their pastor, with his accomplished wife, and her wonderful voice, were thrice blessed.

Brother Henry Stanford, as a member of the Central Texas Conference, was recognized as a coming man, capable of the best of any kind of service. For the past four years he had been an efficient Assistant Secretary of the Conference. He is greatly missed by the Secretarial Staff, indeed by all of the brethren and a large circle of friends.

Brother Stanford's career as a Christian and Christian minister began with his conversion and uniting with the Methodist Church at Spring Valley, when only eight years of age, and his license to preach at Moody in 1901. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1910 and was assigned to Line Street Church, Hillsboro. Next year his appointments were first, Handley, and later Monterey, Mexico. While missionary at Monterey Brother Stanford served in the double capacity of pastor of the Methodist congregation and President of Laurens Institute. Owing to disturbed conditions in the Republic in 1912, he transferred back to the Central Texas Conference, and at its session that fall was stationed at Kerens. After this, his appointments were as follows: Frost, two years; Rogers, two years and Taylor, one year and eleven months.

Why one so capable and needed so much in these stirring days of reconstruction and development, should be called to his reward, is beyond our knowledge. The Master knows and what He does is for the best.

In 1913-14, during his pastorate at Frost, Rev. Henry Stanford was happily married to Miss Fay Fleming, of Mount Vernon. This union resulted in two children; the baby girl preceded the father to the palace not made with hands, and Henry Jr., the boy, remains as the comfort and joy of the grief-stricken mother.

The writer knew our deceased brother intimately, and greatly appreciated his many manly virtues and his lofty Christian character. He was gentle and refined as a woman, chivalrous and courageous as a knight, and loyal to the church and his Lord as martyr or apostle. It was the easy, natural thing for him to be a Christian from his youth up, and to become a traveling Methodist preacher. His unfeigned Methodist faith dwelt alike in his parents and grand-parents. From infancy he lived in the atmosphere of the Christian home, associated with religious people, and knew nothing else than to attend Sunday School, and upon the ordinances of the Church. The visions, the hopes and the purposes of life were born in his heart under the evangelical ministry of Methodist preachers and in evangelistic services of the Church. Rooted and grounded in the doctrine held by the people called Methodists, he kept the faith, finished the course, and, we believe, now wears the Crown of Everlasting Life.

JOHN R. NELSON.

## MEMOIR OF MRS. C. G. SHUTT.

Mrs. Mollie Shutt, the daughter of Sam and Margaret Gray, was born near Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee, June 14, 1861. She professed religion and joined the Methodist Church in childhood. She remained in Tennessee until she married Rev. C. G. Shutt, who was a member of the Northwest Texas Conference prior to its division. The marriage occurred on the 15th day of September, 1881. This union resulted in the birth of three children, to-wit: Sam Horace, Claude Armstrong and Bennie Lee, all of whom, with her husband, are left to mourn their loss. Sister Shutt was well equipped for the duties of an itinerant's wife. She possessed a well-developed physique so that she was strong, active and healthy, and able to act her part in life's drama. She made the parsonage attractive to her own family, the visiting preacher and other visiting friends. The writer can testify from personal experience that it was a great pleasure to share the abounding hospitality of that Christian home. Her mind was well poised and she improved the opportunities of developing it so that she possessed an accumulation of practical knowledge which rendered her efficient in all the relations of life. Her disposition was the embodiment of amiableness. Around her clustered the family group for inspiration for the work of life. The effect of her optimistic and cheerful spirit was not confined to her own family, but was appreciated by all with whom she came in contact. Her devotion to her husband and children was marked by her Christian deportment in meeting the varied details of life. Her friendship was strong and abiding. In early childhood she began her Christian career and during life held tenaciously to the truths of our holy religion. So that as time passed she developed those enobling Christian virtues which constitute a strong and well-rounded character which commanded the respect and love of those who knew her. She loved the Church and was devoted to its interest. As life advanced and the responsibilities of home lessened as the children had grown to maturity, she became a very active worker among the young people. She drew them to her, and through her to the Savior. She shared with her husband all the hardships and privations of an itinerant life in sweet resignation; uncomplainingly pressing forward along all lines of duty. She bore her last illness with that Christian fortitude that characterized her past life.

On the 22nd of November, 1917, in the city of Waco, Texas, her weary body went to sleep, while her immortal spirit joined the happy throng on the blissful shores of a glorious immortality. Her bereft husband and children know where to find her, and are following in her wake in anticipation of a glorious reunion "over there." We, her friends, join them in saying, peace be to her dust until the resurrection morn when we shall greet and gratulate each other in our Father's House not made with hands.

R. C. ARMSTRONG.

## MRS. MARY ELLEN NOBLE.

Sister Mary Ellen Noble (nee Briggs) was born in Lead Hill, Arkansas, March 23, 1872. Being born in a Christian home, it was but natural that she should give her heart to God in early life. So at thirteen years of age she was happily converted under the ministry of Rev. S. F. Dykes.

August 1, 1898, she was married to Rev. W. W. Noble, then a member of the Arkansas Conference. To this union was born three children—Ruth, Agnes and Paul Noble—who, with the father, still feel the loss of a kind and affectionate mother and companion. Sister Noble spent eighteen years of her married life in the parsonage. Ten years of this was spent in the Arkansas Conference. In 1908 she came with her husband to Texas, where for eight years more she continued with her husband in the active work. In 1915, Brother Noble's health having given away, it became necessary for him to take a superannuate relation. About a year later they came to Oran, Texas, to make their home in the little superannuate home given and furnished by the people of Graford charge. And here, about a year later, the spirit was released from the tired body and went home to God.

Sister Noble was never strong physically. Her life, as the companion of an itinerant preacher was almost entirely on the charges where the support was often very meagre, and her work as a home-maker was often under the most difficult conditions. But like the real heroines of the parsonage, she met bravely its conflicts.

After Brother Noble's superannuation, the first year of which was spent under very trying circumstances, her faith in God did not waver. She was very grateful to God and the Church for the little home provided for her family, in which she spent the last years of her life. During her last illness it was a blessing to my life as a pastor to visit her. She was perfectly resigned to the will of God. Weary and tired in body, but strong in faith. She patiently waited for the summons to call her home. With the closing of the day, December 12, 1918, her gentle spirit winged its way to God. The following day we laid her body to rest in the Oran cemetery to await the resurrection of the just.

Her pastor,

O. A. MORTON.

## Reports of Boards

### BOARD OF MISSIONS REPORT NO. 1.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:  
Dear Brethren:

Your Board would submit this, its report:

We rejoice that our church approaches the Centenary in such a crisis in the world's history as this. To meet the demands of the hour, she purposes a Centenary offering of \$35,000,000.

At the supreme hour at Chateau Thierry, when the noble brave sons of Uncle Sam went "over the top," the pendulum of the world swung toward the right, the tide of battle turned, the dastardly Hun turned pale, sickened and is dying. Autocracy is being laid in the grave to sleep forever. The shrill cry of the American Eagle, over its grave, bids the world be free; Old Glory waves in supreme victory, while hard by, the Union Jack and the purple, white and red, and flags of all allies, wave in breezes of freedom.

The price has been great, our boys with missing limbs and impaired bodies will come back. In many a home of layman and preacher a chair will remain vacant through the coming years. Our sons sleep the sleep that only the angels can wake them from. But they died for the greatest cause ever to make the world free.

To your closets and to your knees, O Host of the living God! Linger then with a clear vision of world needs until your heart is aflame with the task of making the world holy, as millions have died to make it free. If a million fervent intercessors wait before God, we shall also have everything else we desire. Then shall we also have an host who recognize their relation to God of Stewards. Our Heavenly Father shall be a real partner in their life plan of time, money and talents. Then, and not until then, shall we bring the tithes into His storehouse; therefore, your Board offers for your adoption as follows:

Be it resolved by the Central Texas Conference, That we heartily adopt the plan of the Centenary Commission and cheerfully accept our allotment of \$1,345,431.40 to be raised in five years.

Resolved further, That we increase our allotment \$4,568.60 and set ourselves to the task of raising \$1,350,000.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS NO. 2.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Your Board is pleased to report that, notwithstanding the hindrances from drouth, war work and epidemic, still good success has attended the work in the Conference.

Excellent results are noted in all departments, but especially is this true of Specials. In 1915 we raised \$2,288 for Foreign Specials, the next year \$5,736, and in 1917 \$9,910. And this year Specials have been assigned for more than \$15,000. Our Home Secretary, Dr. O. E. Goddard, is authority for the statement that the Central Conference leads the church in Home Specials.

The statistics furnished by the Woman's Mission Society

indicates that on two hundred adult societies with a membership of 4,223. Young people societies, 34; against 46 last year. (Membership 800). And by children societies against 141 last year. (Membership 2,790). Total funds raised this year \$23,102.72. Last year, \$20,400.

Since the Conference has already adopted hearty endorsement of the Centenary plan and pledged to raise more money than our allotment. Let us also fix as our goal 10,000 tithers in our Conference in 1919 and all our people in the Fellowship of Intercession.

On the assessment for Foreign Missions, \$20,850, there has been paid \$16,876.99. And on the assessment of \$6,672 for Home Missions there has been paid \$5,506. On the assessment of \$20,000 for Conference Missions there has been paid \$16,509. The amount assessed for Conference Missions for 1919 is \$24,000. Paid: Foreign Missions Special, \$10,183.95; Home Missions Special, \$4,468.17; Conference Missions, \$548.59.

We would recommend the following as Conference Evangelists and request their appointment: J. T. Bloodworth, J. A. Dozier.

We recommend the following local preacher evangelists: J. W. Bowden, A. P. Lowery, T. N. Lowery, A. C. Fisher. For Y. M. C. A. work: J. V. Baird. J. E. Crawford was elected Missionary evangelist for the Centenary and his appointment to the work requested. Apportionment for 1919:

Foreign Missions .....	\$24,321.05
Home Missions .....	7,878.65
Conference Missions .....	24,000.00

Following appropriations have been made:

<b>Brownwood District.</b>		<b>Cleburne District.</b>	
Bangs .....	\$ 300	Brazos Ave. ....	\$ 150
Bronte .....	400	Blum and Rio Vista.....	100
Indian Creek .....	300	Glen Rose .....	100
Norton .....	300		<u>          </u>
Rockwood .....	300		\$ 350
Winchell .....	250	<b>Corsicana District.</b>	
Zephyr .....	200	Barry .....	\$ 200
	<u>          </u>	Kerens .....	200
	\$2,050	Mexia .....	200
		Purdon .....	200
			<u>          </u>
			\$ 800
<b>Cisco District.</b>		<b>Dublin District.</b>	
Caddo .....	\$ 200	Bluffdale .....	\$ 250
Cisco .....	250	Carlton .....	100
Cross Cut .....	200	Comanche .....	200
Desdemona .....	200	Duffau .....	150
Eolian .....	250	Gustine .....	200
Gordon .....	100	Huckabay .....	200
May .....	100	Iredell .....	300
Pioneer .....	200	Proctor .....	200
Scranton .....	100	Stephenville .....	100
Sipe Springs .....	200	Tolar .....	300
Staff .....	150		<u>          </u>
Wayland .....	250		\$2,000
	<u>          </u>		
	\$2,200		



<b>Fort Worth District.</b>		Rogers .....	100
Diamond Hill .....	\$ 200	Salado and Jarrell.....	200
Handley .....	200		\$1,250
Haslett .....	100	<b>Hillsboro District.</b>	
Highland Park .....	200	Line St. ....	300
Kennedale .....	200	Peoria .....	200
Sagamore and Sycamore .....	100		\$ 500
Weatherford St. ....	300		
	<u>\$1,300</u>	<b>Waco District.</b>	
<b>Gatesville District.</b>		Aquilla .....	\$ 200
Clifton .....	\$ 200	Clay St. ....	400
Copperas Cove .....	200	Herring Ave. ....	200
Coryell .....	200	West and Elm Mott.....	200
Fairy and L.....	200		\$1,000
Jonesboro .....	200	<b>Weatherford District.</b>	
Meridian .....	300	Couts Memorial .....	\$ 200
Nolanville .....	150	Eliasville .....	250
	<u>\$1,450</u>	Graford .....	250
<b>Georgetown District.</b>		Graham .....	200
Florence .....	\$ 350	Loving .....	200
Holland .....	200	Palo Pinto .....	250
Midway .....	200		\$1,600
Oenaville .....	200	Total appropriations.....	\$14,500

F. P. CULVER, President.  
M. S. HOTCHKISS, Secretary.

**REPORT OF MISSIONARY SECRETARY.**

**Statistics.**

District Missionary Institutes attended.....	10
District Conferences visited.....	9
Pastoral charges reached for one or more services.....	59
Sermons and addresses delivered.....	164
Conferences of church workers and members held.....	30
Letters sent out.....	4,000
Cards mailed .....	1,500
Leaflets and tracts distributed.....	10,000

**Increase on Assessments.**

In 1915 our Conference paid \$14,668 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of \$20,824, or 69 per cent, and \$19,861 for Home and Conference Missions on an assessment of \$26,541, or 72 per cent. In 1916, the first year of our educational policy, we paid \$17,011 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of \$20,842, or 81 per cent—an increase of \$2,543; and \$22,064 for Home and Conference Missions on an assessment of \$26,675, or 82 per cent—an increase of \$2,703. In 1917, the second year of our policy, we paid \$17,405 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of \$20,850, or 82 per cent—an increase of \$2,937 over 1915; and for Home and Conference Missions, \$22,605 on an assessment of \$26,672, or 84 per cent—an increase of \$3,244 over 1915. In 1918 we paid \$16,877 for Foreign Missions on an assessment of

\$20,850, or 80 per cent—an increase of \$2,209 over 1915; and for Home and Conference Missions, \$22,015 on an assessment of \$26,672, or 82 per cent—an increase of \$2,654 over 1915.

#### No Drafts for Interest.

Last Conference year was the first in many years through which our Conference Board has passed without having to borrow money. Again this year the Board has met every obligation promptly without paying a cent of interest, despite the distressing drouth.

#### Growth in Specials.

The Specials reported from all sources, except Woman's Work, in 1915 amount to \$2,288. The Specials from the same sources in 1916 totaled \$5,736, an increase of \$3,448. In 1917 the Specials grew to \$9,910, an increase of \$7,622 over 1915. The year 1918 has been one not only of continued seed-sowing, but of larger fruit-gathering. The Specials for this year exceed the total for both 1916 and 1917. As a consequence of our program of definite missionary education there has been a remarkable growth in the number of assigned Specials. In 1916 only four charges, not counting Woman's Work, carried assigned Specials, and in 1917 only six charges, while this year four-sevenths of the charges of the Conference are entitled to a place on the Missionary Honor Roll because of special assignments. More than \$15,000 have been assigned to Districts, Churches, Sunday Schools, classes and individuals. Aside from Woman's Work there was only one living link being carried by our Conference three years ago; now we have 37 living links, ranging from \$100 to \$1,200. Central Texas Conference leads the church in Home Mission Specials and in the number and amount of Regular Specials definitely assigned.

#### The Centenary.

It seems fortunate for us as we stand on the eve of the great Centenary celebration that for the past three years we have been engaged in a campaign of special missionary cultivation in the bounds of our Conference. The methods of intercession and education on stewardship outlined as fundamental to the success of the Centenary Movement have been the lines of approach pursued by your Secretary in prosecuting the duties of the office to which he has been appointed. The tide of interest in missionary intercession has been gradually rising. From a few faithful praying souls at the start the number of intercessors has grown into the hundreds. Many pastors have already preached on Prayer and Missions and enrolled many of their members in the Fellowship of Intercession. It is gratifying to note the new and larger and expanding interest in stewardship. Sermons and messages on this important theme are much more frequent, and the duty of tithing is being brought home to the consciences of our people. Tithing rolls and clubs are springing up here and there over the Conference. One district, the Cisco, has already launched the movement for tithing-stewards, and proposes to secure its full quota of the million called for by the Joint Centenary Commission. To date 200 have been secured. Rising Star has enrolled 30 tithers, Mart 37, Hillsboro 60, and the Jonesboro Circuit has enrolled 90. A woman on this

circuit, who paid \$2.50 on the benevolences last year, pledged to tithe and paid \$50 this year. A school teacher by tithing raised her contribution from \$7 to \$48. Bro. Courts Cleveland, of Acton, was prospered in a business transaction and decided to invest his tithe in the support of a missionary. He was assigned Rev. A. L. Dyer, of Japan, whose salary is \$1,150. It is encouraging to observe that two of our pastoral charges—Granbury Circuit and Ranger—reached the Centenary standard this year in the amount of their contributions to Missions. Requests for Specials for next year to count on our Centenary allotment have already begun to come in. Auburn and Maypearl Sunday Schools on the Maypearl Circuit have each asked for a native worker. Breckenridge has asked for a Chinese circuit at \$500. Bro. Elisha Roper of Pleasant Grove, on the Staff charge, has pledged \$2,500 for the first year of the Centenary period and has asked for a Special in every field of our church. One thousand dollars of this amount has been paid. It is his purpose, if he lives and continues to prosper, to keep all these Specials going through the five years, which will be \$12,500, and add to them if possible. Brother and Sister R. M. Dav- enport of Ranger have requested a similar list of Specials at \$2,500 which they plan to carry through the Centenary period and indefinitely if their income permits.

These are prophecies of the coming of a fuller and brighter day for Missions in Central Texas. To the end that the sun of this day may burst in glory upon us on the occasion of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of American Methodist Missions, may we call the entire membership of our Conference to their knees; may we faithfully proclaim the principles pertaining to the proper use of property, setting as our goal not less than 10,000 tithing-stewards in the ensuing year; and may we carefully instruct our people on the conditions and needs of the world at home and abroad? For building upon the foundation of inter- cession, Christian stewardship, and missionary intelligence we can surely erect a magnificent Centenary structure. To this worthy task let us all dedicate our lives.

J. E. CRAWFORD.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference,  
M. E. C. S., 1918:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Board of Education, respectfully submit the fol-  
lowing report:

We have had before us communications from the Correspond-  
ing Secretary of the General Conference Board of Education  
and from the Secretary of the Department of Ministerial Supply  
and Training, and of Religious Education. These communica-  
tions call the attention of the Conference to the general progress  
of our educational work and to the legislation concerning our  
educational interests enacted by the recent General Conference.

We rejoice to note that during the past quadrennium about  
\$8,000,000 was added to the assets of the educational institu-  
tions of our Church.

The General Conference created a department of Religious  
Education, and the duties of the Secretary of this department

were given to the Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training. One of the functions of the Department of Religious Education is to care for the religious interests of Methodist students in State institutions of learning. The General Conference made provision also for a Commission on Religious Education for each State, "composed of two or three members nominated by the Board of Education of each of the Annual Conferences, in the State, and elected by the Annual Conferences, to serve at least four years," "for the purpose of providing for the religious education of Methodist students in schools maintained by the State."

The General Conference ordered two campaigns in the interest of our educational institutions to be conducted during the present quadrennium. The first is a campaign to raise \$10,000,000 for our two universities, to be inaugurated during the first year of the quadrennium. The second is a campaign to raise \$13,000,000 for the other educational institutions of our church, this campaign to be conducted during the last two years of the quadrennium. Your Board recommends that as a Conference we give hearty co-operation to both of these campaigns.

The General Conference authorized the organization of a Methodist Educational Association. This association was organized at Lake Junaluska in July, 1918. The constitution provides that the Conference Boards of Education, as well as institutions of learning of the church, shall hold membership in the Association. Your Board has elected J. W. Bergin and Judge T. L. McCullough as its representatives to attend the next meeting of the Association, their expenses to be provided out of the funds of the Board.

Your Board has before it reports from the trustees of the following institutions: Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Woman's College, Meridian College and Weatherford College.

#### Southern Methodist University.

The total enrollment of students in this institution for the year 1917-18 was 1,012, not counting duplicates. At the present time about 300 of its young men are members of the Student Army Training Corps. In the student body of last year there were 98 young men preparing for the ministry. The General Conference has established at Southern Methodist University a correspondence school for the purpose of giving instruction in the Conference course of study to the preachers in the western section of our church. Prof. J. L. Cunniff has been placed in charge of this important department of the University. A special announcement from Southern Methodist University calls attention to certain courses of instruction to be given each year during the first ten days of the summer term of the School of Theology. Lectures will be offered on the Conference course of study for undergraduates and for those seeking admission into the Annual Conference. The conferences of Texas and Oklahoma are invited to co-operate in this work by encouraging their young preachers to attend and by arranging to send a number of their best trained men to deliver lectures on the course of study. The University suggests that each Annual Conference provide for the payment of the expenses of a limited number of lecturers. The University announces that a suffi-

ciently large sum of money has been set aside from the income of the School of Theology to provide for the bringing to the University each year of a number of representative men from other states and institutions who will present to all our preachers a discussion of such subjects as are of vital interest to the church of today.

#### Southwestern University.

During the year 1917-18 this institution enrolled 577 students, of whom 302 were students in the college during the regular session and 178 were enrolled in the Summer School of Theology. While this shows a considerable falling off in patronage, it is attributable largely to the distressing drought and to the war. Military training has now been installed through the agency of the Student Army Training Corps, and the outlook for an average number of students for the ensuing year is exceedingly bright.

#### Texas Woman's College.

This institution is the only class A Methodist Woman's College west of the Mississippi River. During the session 1917-18 there were 441 students in attendance on Texas Woman's College, and the indications are that the attendance for the present year will reach approximately 500. The plant is valued at \$400,000. For the past four years the income of the college has been equal to its expenses. We are glad to report that the institution is now owned by the five Texas Conferences, each having accepted joint ownership of the property and appointed trustees to the number of 25.

#### Meridian College.

This institution now reports an enrollment of 273 students, this being the largest enrollment that it has ever had at this time of year. Of these, 233 are literary students, 141 being of college grade, and approximately 100 members of the Student Army Training Corps. During the past year a new brick dormitory has been erected at a cost of \$20,000, and one of the old dormitories considerably enlarged and remodeled. Other material improvements have been made. The college now has accommodations for 200 boarding students. The plant is worth \$120,000, and insurance to the amount of \$80,000 is carried. The present indications are that the institution will make its running expenses this year; but there is a deficit from former years that must be met.

#### Weatherford College.

In spite of adverse conditions, the enrollment in this institution for the present year is slightly greater than it was at the same time last year. In addition to the usual literary subjects, the institution now offers a commercial course and a course in military training. The finances of the institution seem to be carefully managed.

We nominate for your election the following:

Trustees of Southwestern University: E. Hightower, J. R. Morris.

Trustees of Texas Woman's College: Ocie Speer, W. F. White, P. G. Dedman, I. H. Burney, Ben J. Tiller, C. H. Harris, W. H. Matthews, H. A. Boaz, Frank D. Boyd.

Trustees of Weatherford College: E. Hightower, J. N. McCain, W. W. Moss, L. A. Webb, I. W. Stephens, G. A. Holland, T. F. Temple, H. F. Leach, W. W. McCrary, Geo. C. Poston, Phil Simmons, E. A. Camp, and A. D. Porter.

Conference Secretary of Education: J. W. Bergin.

Religious Education Commission: C. M. Bishop and W. S. Rowland.

We request our presiding Bishop to make the following appointments:

Southern Methodist University: H. M. Dobbs, Dean of the Theological Department.

Southwestern University: C. M. Bishop, President.

Meridian College: G. F. Winfield, President.

Texas Woman's College: J. D. Young, President; E. V. Cox, Commissioner.

Student in Southern Methodist University: R. L. Butler.

We believe that the Church of Jesus Christ, and especially that branch of the church called Methodism, now faces an era of unprecedented opportunity. We believe that a more adequate equipment and maintenance of our educational institutions is absolutely necessary if the church is to prove equal to its opportunity. But in view of the present high prices, our institutions can not be maintained even up to past standards without a considerable increase in their incomes. Therefore your Board recommends the following assessments for the cause of education:

Southern Methodist University.....	\$ 8,750.00
Southwestern University .....	9,750.00
Texas Woman's College.....	8,000.00
Meridian College .....	1,700.00
Weatherford College .....	1,000.00
Bible Chair, University of Texas.....	400.00
Summer School of Theology, Southwestern University	250.00
Summer School of Theology, Southern Methodist University .....	150.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$30,000.00</b>

The General Conference Board of Education sends the following assessment:

General Education .....	\$3,768.00
Theological Education .....	3,083.00
Negro Education .....	2,226.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 9,077.00</b>
<b>Grand Total .....</b>	<b>\$39,077.00</b>

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. BOAZ, President.  
ERNEST L. LLOYD, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.**

Dear Brethren:

Your Board met and organized as follows:

E. Hightower, President; W. S. Roland, Vice-President; T. E. Bowman, Secretary; W. A. Crow, Treasurer.

We heartily and sincerely appreciate the interest this Conference has taken in the Sunday School work in the past. Beginning with a new quadrennium we plead for increased interest in every department of this important field of service.

The Sunday Schools with all the other interests of the church have suffered because of the great war. There will necessarily be a lot of construction work to be done. Let's plan it all on broader lines and with larger hopes.

We gladly accept the legislation given us by the General Conference, and because of it we feel that we can better meet the present and pressing demands for modern Sunday School work.

We commend our Sunday School editor and his corps of assistants on the character of the literature they are giving us, and for their efforts to make ours the best literature to be found anywhere. Your board is very much gratified that one of the members of this Conference, Rev. E. Hightower, is one of the commanding figures of the General Sunday School Board.

Feeling the need for aggressive work, and knowing the importance of having someone whose business it is to push the work, the board unanimously elected Rev. R. F. Brown to the position of Conference Field Secretary, and we request the Bishop to appoint him to said position. Because of her fitness for the work, the board unanimously elected his wife, Mrs. R. F. Brown, without salary, to the position of Superintendent of the Elementary Division. With this team in the field we see no reason our Conference should not do big things this year through the Sunday School. In behalf of these faithful workers we suggest that the Presiding Elders with Bro. Brown plan the Sunday School work in their districts and invite them into their fields, thus giving them and their work prestige and influence.

We merely call attention of the pastors to the requirements of the Discipline touching "Sunday School Day," "Missions in the Sunday School," etc., and we urge that all these policies be carried out as far as possible.

Your board stands ready at all times to render every assistance possible for the Sunday School work throughout our Conference this year.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HIGHTOWER,  
T. E. BOWMAN.

**REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.**

Your Epworth League Board has had before it the President of the Central Texas Conference League, Mr. Roy T. Feemster, who gives us a splendid report of the work under his leadership. Several districts show an increase in number of chapters,

although many of our young men have been called away to serve in the army and navy.

The Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board brings us an encouraging report of the work being done by the Leaguers over the entire church.

During the past quadrennium the Leaguers raised for missions and other objects the sum of \$438,000.

A program of war work was undertaken by the League when our country entered the war. Each Y. M. C. A. building in America receives two copies of the Epworth Era each month and 100 copies are sent each month to France.

We would call attention to the following items which are of interest to this Conference:

1. The recent General Conference increased both the importance and duties of the Conference League Board, charging them with overseeing the Conference League work, emphasizing Anniversary Day and the forwarding of League work in the district, city and local organizations.

2. The General Conference fixed the second Sunday in May as Anniversary Day. This is to be observed by Leagues and by churches where there are no Leagues.

3. The centenary goal for the League is \$380,000, \$200,000 for the advance program in Africa, \$100,000 for the building program for Paine College, and \$80,00 for the regular budget.

In addition to this the League proposes to furnish 200 of the 500 volunteers.

4. We recommend that time be given the representatives of the League Board in each District Conference.

5. General Conference has placed the Epworth League on the same basis as other interests, the central office to receive 1¼% of all moneys received on the general assessment.

6. We urge the co-operation of the pastors in State League work and the encampment at Port O'Connor.

7. We recommend that Rev. Ralph E. Nollner be appointed by the Bishop presiding over this Conference as Assistant Secretary of the General Epworth League Board.

THOS. BARCUS, President,  
H. L. MUNGER, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, 1918.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

1. We received for Bishops' fund, \$3,135.05.
2. We received for Superannuate Endowment \$2,109.06.
3. We received for expense Committee on Unification \$556.30.
4. We assess for Conference Claimants the coming year \$17,000.00.
5. We received and disbursed to our claimants, after prayerful consideration, the following amounts:

Receipts.	
Balance reserve fund.....	\$ 200.00
Conference Treasurer .....	13,295.81
Superannuate Endowment .....	495.00



CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 69

Texas Christian Advocate, by L. Blaylock.....	91.55
Publishing House, Nashville.....	640.00
Calvin fund .....	14.00
Marquis fund .....	178.67
Trapp fund .....	139.05
Total.....	\$15,040.08

Disbursements.

Bennett, Mrs. N. B.....	\$ 200.25
Bond, Mrs. J. M.....	275.50
Bailey, Mrs. E. A.....	85.25
Boone, Rev. E. F.....	250.00
Canafax, Rev. J. J.....	500.00
Carter, Rev. J. C.....	50.00
Chenoweth, Rev. E. B.....	100.00
Crawford, Rev. W. H.....	275.00
Callaway, Mrs. J. J.....	100.25
Campbell, Rev. James.....	250.00
Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.....	150.50
Davis, Mrs. J. J.....	85.25
Davis, Mrs. Charles.....	100.25
Duncan, Mrs. Jerome.....	150.50
Ellis, Rev. D. C.....	350.00
Evans, Rev. B. A.....	300.00
Gaskill, Miss Mittie.....	100.25
Grant, Mrs. James.....	
Galloway, Mrs. R. V.....	100.25
Gilleland, Rev. W. A.....	150.00
Gallagher, Rev. C. E.....	200.00
Harris, Rev. G. W.....	350.00
Haralson, Rev. Jerome.....	300.00
Harris, Rev. I. F.....	325.00
Harrison, Mrs. E. T.....	50.50
Henry, Rev. H. B.....	250.00
Jones, Rev. W. V.....	350.00
Jordan, Mrs. C. D.....	200.25
Kennedy, Mrs. B. H.....	100.00
Long, Rev. A.....	175.00
Lemons, Rev. W. J.....	250.00
Lloyd, Mrs. W. F.....	150.00
Lackey, Rev. A. C.....	350.00
Moore, Rev. Franklin.....	250.00
McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M.....	75.00
Mackey, Mrs. James.....	75.00
Morgan, Mrs. Daniel.....	350.00
Mills, Mrs. M.....	350.00
McSwain, Rev. R. B. (children).....	300.00
Mussett, Rev. J. F.....	250.00
Major, Mrs. M. H.....	275.00
Millis, Rev. V. J.....	200.00
McCarter, Rev. J. M.....	225.00
McGehee, Rev. F. L.....	250.00
Maxwell, Rev. E. J.....	200.00
Mayhew, Rev. J. C.....	250.00
Noble, Rev. W. W.....	350.00
Price, Mrs. William.....	100.00
Pollard, Rev. J. G.....	350.00

Rascoe, Mrs. J. T.....	100.00
Rogers, Mrs. T. W.....	250.00
Rowland, Rev. C.....	100.00
Rogers, Mrs. L. G.....	100.00
Reese, Rev. R. L.....	150.00
Rape, Rev. J. J.....	150.00
Oswalt, Rev. C. V.....	300.00
Sweet, Rev. E. M.....	225.00
Snoddy, Rev. B. A.....	325.00
Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	100.00
Shrader, Rev. H. P.....	275.00
Stark, Rev. D. C.....	250.00
Shutt, Rev. C. G.....	150.00
Statham, Rev. C. E.....	275.00
Trimble, Mrs. J. H.....	175.00
Tunnell, Mrs. J. S.....	200.00
Turner, Mrs. Neal W.....	100.00
Wilson, Mrs. G. D.....	100.00
Walker, Rev. J. E.....	200.00
Winburn, Rev. F. M.....	200.00
Conference Treasurer.....	15.00
Reserve fund.....	791.08
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$15,040.08</b>

The expense of the Conference Treasurer during the year amounts to \$64.00 and this amount we have apportioned to the different boards as follows:

Joint Board.....	\$15.00
Board of Education.....	15.00
Board of Missions.....	18.00
Board of Church Extension.....	10.00
Sunday School Boards.....	6.00

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$159.00, Board of Education \$159.00, Board of Church Extension \$120.00, Sunday School Board \$75.00 and Board American Bible Society \$37.00 for printing the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CHERRY, Chairman,  
 JAMES M. ROBERTSON,  
 Secretary-Treasurer.

**REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.**

Your board has considered eleven applications for loans and donations, four for churches and seven for parsonages. The board has at its disposal funds as follows:

Balance from last year.....	\$ 119.60
Credit with General Board.....	3,409.00
From Conference Treasurer.....	10,275.40

Total.....\$13,804.00

Appropriated to General Board..... 5,137.70

**Donations to Churches—**

Duffau.....	\$ 200.00
Valley Mills.....	750.00

<b>Loans to Churches—</b>	
Ireland .....	250.00
Arlington .....	2,000.00
<b>Donations to Parsonages—</b>	
Handley .....	50.00
Sagamore .....	200.00
Pioneer .....	200.00
<b>Loans to Parsonages—</b>	
Wortham .....	400.00
Highland Park .....	675.00
Cross Cut .....	100.00
Haslet .....	300.00
Sagamore .....	200.00
Reserve fund .....	500.00

The following were elected to attend the meeting of Conference Board representatives at Louisville May, 1919: C. L. Cartwright and J. C. Smith; alternates, K. P. Barton and W. T. Jackson.

The board urges the Conference to push collections for Washington City Representative Church that necessary funds may be in hand February 1st to meet indebtedness of that great church.

J. J. CREED, President,  
K. P. BARTON, Secretary.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE.**

Your Committee on Christian Literature beg leave to submit the following report:

We believe that the religious press, more than ever before, is highly essential to the spirit of unity both in our faith and practice as a church and one of the most powerful agencies for the dissemination of knowledge and social understanding. We cannot insist too strongly, therefore, upon its better equipment and larger use.

The Christian Advocate, our general organ, maintains a high position among church periodicals and is worthy of a much larger circulation among our people. The Methodist Review ranks favorable with the best magazines of the type and should be in many more homes of our preachers and many more of our leading laymen. The Epworth Era is attractive in form, is well edited and indispensable to the highest development of our Leagues. Our Sunday School literature has no superior in its class and is much better for our Sunday Schools than any other denominational, private or interdenominational literature in the world.

Under the editorship of Dr. A. J. Weeks, we are confident that our own Texas Christian Advocate will not fall below its former high quality. We commend our new editor to the church and urge all our pastors to put the Advocate into all our Methodist homes as a religious and denominational inspiration to our people.

Respectfully submitted,  
H. C. BOWMAN, Chairman.  
C. L. BROWNING, Secretary.

**REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.**

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Annual Conference M. E. Church, South, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Dear Brethren:

Whether it be in peace or war, the Bible is the most sought after book in the world. In the war just closed more than three million army Scriptures were issued and more than a million khaki bound Testaments were donated outright by the American Bible Society to the soldiers through the army chaplains, camp pastors and Y. M. C. A. secretaries. And now comes the request by the army "Y" for a second million. The two million boys "over there" have had the misfortune to lose their Testaments, or rather to have them destroyed in battle. It is well known that with the best care the life of a Testament in the trenches is very short.

And now as the world faces the problem of reconstruction, the demand comes for Bibles. The book must go into the foundation of the new world if it is to be fashioned aright, and it should be our great joy to supply this book to the many new republics which are being patterned after our own. Already our presses are busy in preparation for these great events.

You will be pleased to know that again the Southwestern agency leads the other home agencies in the matter of Bible distribution, being the only one to make a gain last year. The total distribution reached more than 221,000 volumes of Scripture in thirty languages.

The last General Conference fixed the American Bible Society's pro rata of the general budget of finances for the whole church at 3 per cent and the matter of assessment will be announced by your Committee of Finance later. However, we recommend that special voluntary offerings be taken whenever practicable in every one of our congregations to help cover the cost of the second million khaki Testaments now being manufactured for the boys in France. They will need the book more than ever now, since the temptation to moral relaxation is the more subtle and severe.

M. A. TURNER  
JNO. M. NEAL, Secretary.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE.**

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Committee on Temperance and Social Service met November 21st and organized by electing John R. Nelson chairman and J. W. Head secretary and begs leave to submit the following report:

The Central Texas Conference, together with other Texas Annual Conferences, supports the Rescue Home located at San Antonio. Last year 102 girls and women passed through this Home and there were placed by means of this Christian agency 19 babies in good private homes. Property has been improved during the year to the amount of \$2,146.35, all of which has been paid. The current expenses were \$4,004.93, which have been met in full. On the assessment of \$1,500 on this Conference in 1917 there was realized \$1,103. Your committee recommends the same assessment of \$1,500 for the ensuing Conference year.

Your committee notes with pleasure the social service of the war work agencies, both among the soldiers and their families. The Methodist Church, South, has met her responsibilities and has entered the open door by doing her part in ministering to human needs in the days of want and destitution. As a Conference, we have special pride in the work done in our Methodist tabernacles and local churches and in the Good Cheer Cottage operated by Methodist women.

Following the war, the days of reconstruction will present many and grave social problems. The leadership and activities of our church, with the other agencies for good, will be taxed to the utmost. It is a time for serious thought, broad vision and renewed consecration in order to conserve the best of the past and enter upon the new era of the world's civilization.

Your committee feels constrained to call attention to the inadequate support of traveling Methodist preachers. The salaries of the large majority of these men of God have never been in proportion to the service rendered, nor sufficient for the proper maintenance of their families. In recent years the price of living has advanced 100 per cent, while the salaries of preachers have been advanced not more than 10 per cent. At the present time the wages of day laborers are larger than the remuneration paid by most of our charges. A number of the brethren are making a brave fight to do the work of the church on the meager support afforded. In the past some having become financially involved, have located in order to meet their just obligations; others today are oppressed and worried by the constant struggle to do the work of the ministry and at the same time support a dependent family. The situation is serious and is affecting the spiritual life of the church. No less an authority than the Apostle Paul taught the doctrine of the reciprocity of things spiritual and temporal. In the economy of the Methodist Church the support of traveling preachers is entirely in the hands of the stewards of the charges they serve. These laymen of the church have both the making and the raising of salaries of pastors and presiding elders. Therefore, we appeal to the stewards of the various pastoral charges and districts of the Central Texas Conference to provide for a more liberal support for the men of God who minister unto them in spiritual things. Your committee respectfully suggests that in making the assessment for the support of the pastors following this Conference, the stewards take into account the increased cost of living and the advanced wages and salaries of other classes of men.

The Central Texas Conference has been honored by the election of one of its members, the Rev. Atticus Webb, as State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas. We pledge Brother Webb and his administration our hearty co-operation in this continuous endeavor to have our prohibition laws enforced and to rid the State of the last remains of the liquor traffic. The Anti-Saloon League, supported by Protestant churches, has been the leading factor in bringing about State and Nation-wide prohibition.

It has been a matter of deep regret that the Court of Criminal Appeals of Texas has held that statutory prohibition is unconstitutional. The question of the constitutionality of this State statute will also be passed upon by the Supreme Court

of Texas. In the meantime, Attorney General Looney, with characteristic ability, zeal and effectiveness, by injunction and court proceedings, has succeeded in preventing saloons from opening and plying their nefarious business. With the constitutionality of statutory prohibition called in question, it is most important that a constitutional prohibition amendment be written into the law of the State of Texas.

Therefore, as a Conference, and as citizens of this State, we respectfully request and urge the ensuing legislature, early in its session to submit to the voters of this State a constitutional amendment prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Governor W. P. Hobby and the last legislature are to be commended, and this body expresses its appreciation of their action in passing the dry zone law affecting territory and surrounding the army camps, and statutory prohibition. This constructive legislation, in giving the people of this State what they desired, has had a far-reaching effect in bettering social, economic and moral conditions. A dry State and the prompt ratification by the legislature of national prohibition has given standing and prestige to Texas throughout the Union.

Your committee is gratified to note that from present indications national prohibition seems assured. Already fourteen States have ratified the constitutional amendment, five of these being wet States. The last national election so increased the number of dry States and elected prohibition legislatures, that it now seems certain that thirty-seven States (or one more than the required three-fourths) will ratify the national prohibition amendment. It is only a question of a short time until this great nation will be greater because of nation-wide prohibition first as a war measure and then by constitutional amendment.

The national government is worthy of all commendation and it has set an example for all the nations of earth in its firm stand to protect our soldiers from vice and intoxicating liquors. Because of this unyielding policy the American army is composed of the cleanest soldiers in the world.

A few weeks since the retiring president of the Federal Council of the Free Churches of England said: "We are not happy over our drink bill, especially since the entry of the United States into the war."

According to the report of the proceedings of this meeting, the drink bill of England last year amounted to 270,000,000 pounds, 100,000,000 more than the year previous. From reliable reports, the brewers and distillers have continued all through this war to manufacture from foodstuffs beer and liquor. This, notwithstanding the fact that the cry of the allies has been for bread and that America has been denying herself the necessities of life in order to ship to them wheat and other foodstuffs. Now that the allies and the United States have won the war and again there is peace on earth, it is earnestly hoped that England and France will be freed from the rule and ruin of the infamous liquor business, especially since our own soldiers, our clean American young men, are now in these countries.

May we devoutly hope and pray that when the United States of America adopts nation-wide prohibition the example and influence will be such that the great nations that have been associated with her in this war will also become bone-dry.

We, your committee, respectfully recommend the appointment of Atticus Webb as State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and W. B. Wilson, temperance worker associated with the Anti-Saloon League.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. NELSON, Chairman,  
J. W. HEAD, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF BOARD ON LAY ACTIVITIES.

To the Central Texas Conference in Session at Mineral Wells, Texas, November 19, 1918.

In response to question 51, paragraph 52, of the Discipline, your Board on Activities of Laymen report as follows:

The reports from the district leaders show that in the majority of our churches all of the committees have been elected and that in many churches they have been actively at work and have been of service to the church. We believe that more men are vitally interested in the work of the church than at any time in its history.

We again ask our preachers to use the committees provided for by the Discipline, and believe that if they will put the responsibility upon the committees, that they will do the work intrusted to them.

As to the Missionary Committee, we again urge that the church lay leader, in co-operation with the preacher, put on the every-member canvass very early in the new conference year. The every-member canvass very adequately prepared and efficiently carried out in the church is the solution and only solution of our financial problems as to our benevolences.

The Evangelistic Committee can be of great service if a proper leader can be secured. In our great revival campaigns the chairman of the Evangelistic Committee should be very active, but we realize that the most effective evangelism must be carried on every day of the conference year by the individual membership of the church and a properly chosen committee will be of great service.

In the new conditions that have come upon us, we believe that the Social Service Committee, if properly directed, can render great service. In all of the great problems that shall come to us a Social Service Committee in each church should be very effective.

We, as laymen, rejoice most profoundly that the church has before it for the next five years a worthy problem. We most heartily and enthusiastically endorse the centenary movement. It has come, not only at the end of the century of American Methodism, but the time is more opportune because the centenary begins its drive in the first days of our wonderful world peace. If there were no other reasons why the centenary should be a success, and if no other reason why the whole \$35,000,000.00 should be paid, it should be paid as a thank offering to our God for delivering us and bringing this wonderful peace to the children of men.

We are glad to know that the Laymen's Missionary Movement has had some part in the beginning of this centenary work. We loaned the secretary of the Laymen's Missionary

Movement, Dr. W. B. Beauchamp, to the centenary movement, and the Centenary Commission has elected him its General Secretary, and we are glad to know that he is leading in this magnificent work in a manner satisfactory to the whole church.

We are glad to have the information from our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. J. E. Crawford, that a very large number of our Sunday Schools and many of our laymen individually have assumed specials and already some laymen, in advance of the time for the pledge, have declared that they will give liberally to the centenary movement during the five years.

We most earnestly request our preachers to join with the centenary movement in seeking a positive agreement upon the part of the membership of the church to sign the tithe card. Every Methodist should give to the cause of righteousness one-tenth of his income, and we suggest that in most instances it can be done best through the channels of the church.

All of these problems will demand more at our hands than we can accomplish without a large measure of spiritual sacrifice and intercessory prayer, and we also ask our preachers to give the membership an opportunity to sign the intercessory prayer card.

We thank the secretaries of the last Annual Conference for denominating this as a Conference Board as provided by the Discipline, and request the publication of this report along with the reports of the other boards of this Conference in the Conference Journal.

Your Board on Lay Activities, with their post office address, is given as follows:

Brownwood District—Judge W. H. Garrett, Santa Anna, Texas.

Cisco District—M. H. Smith, Ranger, Texas.

Cleburne District—Judge E. A. Rice, Cleburne, Texas.

Corsicana District—Prof. J. E. Blair, Corsicana, Texas.

Dublin District—L. C. Sellers, Stephenville, Texas.

Fort Worth District—Judge D. M. Alexander, Fort Worth, Texas.

Gatesville District—Wade Nesbit, Valley Mills, Texas.

Georgetown District—J. S. Fox, Granger, Texas.

Hillsboro District—W. J. Morris, Itasca, Texas.

Waxahachie District—Coke Odum, Grandview, Texas.

Weatherford District—A. L. Howard, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Waco District—Judge Geo. W. Barcus, Waco, Texas.

W. E. WILLIAMS,

W. A. CROW.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES.

Your board is greatly pleased with the report of the Conference Agent for the past year. It reveals the fact that notwithstanding the adverse conditions that have prevailed throughout a large part of the Conference on account of an unprecedented drouth, success has crowned his efforts. Two good Homes, worth at a very conservative estimate, five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars, have been secured to the board by will during the year.



These Homes are located at Morgan, Texas. They were bequeathed by Judge M. B. Winston and wife in memory of an only son, Barry Winston, who was killed in an automobile accident. They are to be known as the Barry Winston Memorial Homes.

In this connection we wish to urge our pastors to call the attention of their people, who have money or property to leave to some good cause, to the superannuate home work. This is an age of mighty world movements both in church and state. The greatest economic movement of this century is the movement for a better provision for the aged and dependent. There are now about one hundred and fifty railroad companies and other corporations that have arranged to pension their employes upon their retirement from active service.

The church must not let the business world surpass her in efforts to care for those who have worn themselves out in her service and who have come to the end of their effective ministry without a home.

At this session of the Conference one of our truest and best men who has spent between thirty and forty years in the itinerant ministry, and who has never received a large salary, will retire. We are glad that we have a comfortable home ready for him to move into at once.

We earnestly request the hearty co-operation of the pastors and presiding elders with our Conference Agent in his efforts to secure homes for our retired veterans.

We request Bishop Ainsworth to appoint D. L. Collie agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing conference year.

J. A. WHITEHURST, President,  
W. B. ANDREWS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

Your Commission on Finance met and organized by electing J. W. Fort chairman, O. F. Sensabaugh vice chairman and Robert E. Goodrich secretary.

Having given due consideration to the various financial claims presented, we beg to submit the following recommended assessment:

Board of Education.....	\$30,000.00
Board of Missions.....	24,000.00
Sunday School Board.....	1,000.00
Epworth League Board.....	500.00
Joint Board of Finance.....	17,000.00
San Antonio Rescue Home.....	1,000.00
Total.....	\$73,500.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. FORT, Chairman.  
R. E. GOODRICH, Secretary.

Mineral Wells, Texas, Nov. 22, 1918.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON FINANCE.

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

The Secretary of your Commission on Finance is instructed to submit the following per centum scale for the various claims constituting the conference budget:

Board of Education.....	4082
Board of Missions.....	3265
Sunday School Board.....	.0136
Joint Board of Finance.....	.2313
Epworth League Board.....	.0068
Rescue Home.....	.0136
	1.0000

Respectfully submitted,  
 J. W. FORT, Chairman.  
 ROBERT E. GOODRICH, Secretary.

Mineral Wells, Texas, Nov. 22, 1918.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

Bishop fund.....	\$ 3,135.05
Conference Claimants.....	13,295.81
Foreign Missions.....	16,876.99
Foreign Missions Special.....	7,178.85
Home and Conference Missions.....	22,015.85
Conference Missions Special.....	3,746.37
Church Extensions.....	10,275.40
Education.....	20,708.90
Bible Cause.....	1,105.44
Delegates' expense.....	556.30
Superannuate endowment.....	2,109.06
Rescue Home.....	1,205.27
Children's Day.....	1,229.35
War Work.....	17,242.52
Total.....	\$118,681.16

GEO. E. JESTER, Treasurer.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL TREASURER.

Receipts.

1918—Balance from last year.....	\$ 144.66
Received during the year.....	1,135.08
Total receipts.....	\$ 1,279.74

Disbursements.

1918	
1-14—No. 29—To A. D. Porter, Dallas meeting.....	\$ 5.00
1-14—No. 30—To R. F. Brown, Dallas meeting.....	6.46
1-25—No. 31—To T. E. Bowman, Dallas meeting.....	9.75
3- 1—No. 32—To R. W. Nations, Corsicana district.....	7.00
3- 6—No. 33—To T. E. Bowman, cards.....	17.68
4-16—No. 34—To T. E. Bowman, cards.....	4.50
11-22—No. 35—To Smith & Lamar.....	209.32

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL 79

11-22—No. 36—To Mrs. Rea, Fort Worth.....	27.25
11-22—No. 37—To Treasurer's expenses .....	5.00
11-22—No. 38—To General Board, 50% of receipts.....	567.54
11-22—No. 39—To printing Minutes .....	75.00
Total.....	\$934.50
Balance on hand.....	345.24

R. F. BROWN, Treasurer.

To the President and Members of the Central Texas Conference  
in Mineral Wells, Texas.

Dear Brethren:

We have checked up the books of Board Treasurers and  
Conference Tellers and find them correct.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. BERRY,  
ED ANDERSON.

## Standing and Special Committees

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The present urgent need of our church is a revival given of God by the Holy Spirit for the saving of the lost through Jesus, the only way, and the building up of His children in His life and work. The committee feels that such pressing questions as the non-attendance of the Sunday School members upon church services, the decadence of family worship, the neglect of individual Bible study and secret prayer, the hurtful work of the modern dance and all other pressing evils will be corrected by a widespread Holy Ghost revival. We need a revival that lasts all the year in every charge.

Rev. W. A. Sunday and his party are to begin a series of services in Fort Worth next Sunday, November 24th. We fervently pray and expect that during this eight weeks' campaign the entire State of Texas will receive a baptism of purifying fire from the Holy Spirit. But brethren, the task before us is to see that our preaching results in the saving of the lost from sin week by week. The crying need today is for a sweeping revival of Bible repentance for and from sin, of free salvation through Jesus' atoning death on the cross and of holy living before the world.

During these days of our centenary campaign the church that heeds the call of Secretary S. A. Neblett for intercession before the Throne of Grace will not only do its part in bringing up the millions for missions, but will also reach the multitude for Christ in the new birth of many souls.

During this reconstruction period and in spite of war prices, we recommend the launching of campaigns led by evangelists or evangelistic pastors in every district of the Conference. We urge the use of tents in the city and brush arbors in the country during the summer months. Let every preacher's tongue become a flame of fire in every nook and corner of our country from the largest city church to the smallest wayside house of worship. God grant that our only theme may be John 3:16: "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

We desire to give thanks to God for the large number of conversions and reclamations with which He has blessed the work of our church this year among our soldiers.

Respectfully,

G. R. WRIGHT, President,  
W. E. HAWKINS, Jr., Secretary.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We had before us a communication from the Texas Lord's Day Alliance, auxiliary to the United States Alliance. We rejoice to know that we have in this State such an organization, for its aim and purpose is the creation of Sabbath sentiment

and the protection of the Lord's Day against any adverse legislation. There is an absolute necessity for this organization, inasmuch as the picture show people and the vendors of automobile appurtenances are persistent in seeking legislation that will legalize their trade.

At this time of political disturbance and upheaval and the many inroads made upon the sanctity of our Lord's Day during the war, accentuates the importance of continual vigilance on the part of ministers and laymen that the sanctity of this day may be preserved intact. Unless the ministers become more aggressive in pressing the claims of this day upon the church and the world we are likely to find ourselves after our great jubilation over the achievement of woman's rights, prohibition and our great war victory with our Lord's Day so impaired that it will bring to us no little embarrassment and with the very foundation of our civil and religious liberty shaken. We will not specify in this report the many ways in which this day is being desecrated, but we respectfully request our ministers to preach at least one sermon during the conference year on this question and to urge upon our people the great importance of keeping the day holy.

We commend the work being done by Rev. R. C. Armstrong and recommend that he be re-appointed as State Secretary of the Sunday League of America.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. STEWART, Chairman,  
E. W. BRIDGES, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

Mineral Wells, Texas, November 21, 1918.

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:  
Dear Brethren—We, your Committee on District Conference Records, respectfully submit the following:

We have examined the following records and find them to be accurate, neat and in every sense well kept: Brownwood, Cisco, Corsicana, Dublin, Gatesville, Hillsboro, Fort Worth, Waxahachie, Georgetown and Waco. The Cisco record is an ideal of accuracy, form and penmanship.

The Weatherford record was not before us for consideration. We note from the Journal that Weatherford submitted no record last year.

W. J. HEARON, Chairman,  
M. L. LATHAN, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE.

Your Committee on Orphans' Home beg to submit the following report:

We have at Waco a campus of thirty-seven acres with buildings thereon approximating in value \$250,000. The new hospital has just been built at an expense of \$20,000 through the efforts of that lifelong friend of the home, Rev. Abe Mulkey. The sanitary conditions of the grounds and buildings is worthy of commendation.

During the recent epidemic there have been about seventy-five cases of influenza which resulted in one death. Otherwise the health of the children has been good.

There are now about 215 children in the Home and more than 100 at the door knocking for admittance who can not be received for lack of necessary provisions. We urge liberal contribution by the church for the liquidation of some indebtedness and for further enlargement and maintenance and would ask that the non-assessment plan be continued and that every pastoral charge send a liberal Christmas offering.

The managers of the institution now require all persons handling its funds to make bond and that the books be audited quarterly, which has our unqualified indorsement.

We very heartily commend the work of Rev. W. T. Gray as State Superintendent and recommend his reappointment, and respectfully ask that Rev. J. N. McCain be appointed Manager and Rev. E. A. Reed Assistant Manager. We recommend further that Rev. J. D. Odom be appointed Superintendent of the Orphans' Home Society of Texas.

Respectfully,

H. Y. PRICE, Chairman,  
W. H. KEENER, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE WAR WORK COMMISSION.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Committee on War Work, as provided for by the General Conference, beg leave to submit the following report:

To your committee was referred a communication and certain other papers from the War Work Commission of the church. From this communication we learn that Bishop W. R. Lambuth, the chairman of the War Work Commission, is in France rendering service in behalf of negro troops and contributing to the spiritual life of chaplains and other religious workers among soldiers. The following are extracts from his last letter:

"The more I look back upon the work of camp pastor and its opportunities, the more I am convinced that it is an opportunity for great service. I am anxious that the relation and all it involves should be clearly understood and carefully defined. It must be handled with great care.

"The chaplains are widely scattered and encounter the difficulties of having to minister to thousands instead of hundreds. They are good men and true. I am not speaking simply of our men, but of the body as a whole. There are a few who let down and fail to measure up to the expectations and demands, but the proportion is not greater than in the pastorate at home.

"The attitude of our boys is one full of encouragement. They appreciate a strong, clear statement of gospel truth. They love their country and cleave to its ideals. While some, perhaps many, may yield to the fierce temptations to which army life in a foreign land exposes them, I believe that a large majority will return with a deepened sense of thankfulness for our institutions, our churches and our homes. It is immensely important, however, that we who are here should bring every effort for strengthening the convictions of these splendid men and steer them safely back to their own shores and to the home

neighborhood where the bonds of friendship and love can be renewed."

Thus far the War Work Commission has acted on 181 applications for chaplains. Ninety-two of these have been commissioned by the government, thirty are in attendance at the training school and forty-one had been approved for the November school. There are also on file forty-six more applications.

In addition to the work done by soldier pastors, the policy of the War Work Commission henceforth is to establish in every city adjacent to large camps, church headquarters where soldier pastors and matrons may minister to soldiers on leave. There is no work more imperative than caring for our boys when their work is done and they are on leave in the cities. It is then that they are exposed to the temptations and need to be strengthened and guarded to overcome evil with good.

A great field of war work has developed at government munition and ship-building plants. Around these plants, as if by magic, towns have developed of from five to ten thousand inhabitants, where there is neither church nor preacher to minister to the spiritual need of the people. For such places it is the policy to build a real community church working plant and put outstanding men in charge.

Under the new order of the war department, churches may continue to work at army camps under the direction and control of the chaplains. The soldier pastors approved by the war department must be invited by the chaplains and are regarded as their guests while in the camp. It is thought that the work of the church with this new arrangement will have a recognition and indorsement by the government that will make it more effective.

The General Conference instructed that each Annual Conference create a War Work Commission, the executive committee of which will have charge of war activities of the Conference and will work in co-operation with the General War Work Commission. The War Work Commission of the Central Texas Conference has organized with John R. Nelson as chairman and E. D. Jennings as secretary. The executive committee consists of the chairman and secretary and.....

To your committee was also referred the annual report of John R. Nelson, State Superintendent of Army Work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas. From this report we learn that during the year as many as fifteen camp pastors were at work within the State at different army camps and for their use nine tabernacles and soldier churches were built at a cost of \$25,000.

Voluntary contributions, State and local, amounted to \$56,053, of which the Central Texas Conference contributed \$16,042. The total expense of this work under the State Superintendent is \$42,119.25. All of which has been met except \$3,011.25. The expense of the work within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference amount to \$21,419.21, which has been paid with the exception of \$944.75.

The work in tabernacles and soldier churches has been social, recreational and religious. Great emphasis has been placed upon evangelism. These camps have been white fields for soul-saving. Camp pastors report under their ministry dur-

ing the year for the State 5,339 conversions and reclamations. Of these 3,488 were converted and reclaimed within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

We are pleased to have had a visit from Dr. C. C. Selecman, Field Secretary of the War Commission of the Church, who has recently been overseas and who brings a stirring message concerning our American soldiers.

According to the instructions of the General Conference, the War Work Commission will have charge of all the war work activities of the church. By agreement the work of the Texas Commission will be turned over to the commission with this round of Annual Conferences. We recommend the appointment of John R. Nelson, Commissioner of War Work; W. E. Hawkins, Jr., soldier pastor, Brooklyn Heights Church, Camp Bowie; D. A. McGuire, soldier pastor, Camp MacArthur, to be appointed as assistant pastor of Herring Avenue Church.

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. BOAZ.



## Resolutions

Resolved: That a committee consisting of W. B. Andrews, J. B. Berry, F. F. Downs, John H. Garner and W. A. Crow are hereby appointed to study our methods of reporting our statistics and recommend to the next session of the Conference a system of auditing whereby we can secure accuracy and clearness in the statistical and financial reports in our Conference Journal.

HORACE BISHOP,  
W. H. MATTHEWS.

Resolved: That standing rule No. 7 of this Conference be rescinded, it being now covered by paragraphs 446-7 of the Discipline; and that standing rule No. 8 be changed in the first line to read: "The Conference Commission on Finance shall not be authorized," etc., thus conforming it to paragraphs 446-7 of the Discipline.

Whereas, This is the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. Horace Bishop in the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the State of Texas; and,

Whereas, His life, character and work as a man, a citizen and a preacher of the Gospel have been potent factors in the development of both church and State in the great Southwest. Therefore, be it

Resolved: That the Central Texas Conference invite Dr. Bishop to preach his semi-centennial sermon at the next session of the Conference, to be held in Waco, Texas, in 1919, and that he be requested to furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a copy of his manuscript for publication.

H. A. BOAZ,  
HOYT M. DOBBS,  
CULLOM H. BOOTH,  
F. P. CULVER,  
E. B. HAWK,  
W. H. MATTHEWS,  
R. C. ARMSTRONG.

## RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved: That the Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Mineral Wells, Texas, do hereby express heartiest thanks to the people of Mineral Wells, the pastor and members of the local Methodist Church and of other churches co-operating for their splendid hospitality and cordial welcome which has been extended in the true Christian spirit. We deeply regret that we could not stay longer to enjoy their most generous hospitality urged in spite of unfavorable health conditions due to the prevalence of influenza in the town.

Resolved: That thanks be extended to the daily press for the reports made of the proceedings of the Conference.

Resolved: That we especially express our thanks to the local pastor, Rev. H. F. Brooks, for his untiring efforts in making our stay as pleasant and profitable as possible and that we remember him and his noble people in our prayers.

H. A. BOAZ  
H. M. DOBBS,  
J. W. FORT,  
THOS. S. BARCUS,  
C. M. BISHOP,  
E. D. JENNINGS,  
C. R. WRIGHT.

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.**  
 NOTE—Reports from the following charges came in too late to be included in the statistical tables: Duffau, Salado and Jarrell, Palmer, Palo Pinto.—Editor.  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ	
																													19
Ballinger	2	12	16	88	286	4	8	1	3	12500	900	1	2500	900	600	162	6500	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	288	481	1	9
Bangs	1	12	13	143	288	5	9	1	3	9750	300	1	2000	900	600	162	7750	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	78	186	1	9
Blanket	1	7	12	13	280	2	2	2	2	4750	300	1	2000	900	600	162	7750	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	78	186	1	9
Bronks	6	29	43	180	280	9	14	2	2	6500	300	1	15000	900	600	162	7750	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	78	186	1	9
Brownwood	4	18	104	128	769	12	14	1	1	15000	300	1	15000	900	600	162	7750	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	78	186	1	9
Coleman	1	31	56	46	534	17	8	1	1	50000	300	1	3000	900	600	162	7750	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	78	186	1	9
Indian Creek	1	1	5	20	140	12	8	2	2	8000	300	1	1000	900	400	35	5350	122	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	39	196	1	6
Norton	1	26	15	142	225	16	5	2	2	6500	300	1	1000	900	500	75	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	65	140	1	18
Roberts, Lee	1	6	113	125	125	6	2	2	2	37000	300	1	1000	900	500	116	1500	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	65	140	1	18
Rockwood	1	7	10	29	175	6	1	1	1	850	1100	1	2000	900	500	380	1500	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	182	562	2	14
Santa Anna	2	23	22	58	220	20	1	3	3	5000	1100	1	2000	900	500	380	1500	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	182	562	2	14
Talpa	1	4	100	160	4	2	2	2	2	2500	1100	1	1250	175	100	400	1500	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	100	400	1	9
Valera	2	8	7	14	229	6	3	4	4	4500	1100	1	1200	900	2000	50	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	100	400	1	9
Winchell	1	3	8	112	236	4	4	4	4	1000	1100	1	1200	900	2000	50	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	100	400	1	9
Wingate	1	3	37	118	307	1	2	1	1	1000	1100	1	1200	900	2000	50	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	100	400	1	9
Winters	1	3	37	118	307	1	2	1	1	1000	1100	1	1200	900	2000	50	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	100	400	1	9
Zephyr	1	3	37	118	307	1	2	1	1	1000	1100	1	1200	900	2000	50	2000	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	100	400	1	9
Total	19	170	363	1307	4861	109	53	107	41	166450	1400	16	36150	1075	4100	4404	80350	410	3	5	3011	1511	13	312	3015	7852	23	197	
Total last year	19	384	457	564	6208	210	61	55	44	152159	9850	16	35600	900	4100	7130	109900	1023	1	50	2961	1491	20	18	354	4156	12241	27	298
Increase																													
Decrease																													

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.—Continued.  
CISCO DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Woman's Wk't	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Gen'l. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ	
Breckehridge	1	17	10	305	15	7	3	1	2500	3000	1	1	3000	800	175	1300	12	1	17	38	38	1	17	38	1	21			
Carbon	5	28	51	26	429	18	6	4	3200	1000	1	1	1000	1350	110	12000	135	1	19	66	253	1	19	66	1	19			
Cisco Mission	1	7	87	35	435	3	2	1	6000	10000	2	2	10000	1350	110	12000	135	1	31	370	615	3	31	370	3	48			
Cross Cut	1	2	15	24	234	1	1	4	3000	1900	1	1	1900	300	40	1000	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Desdemona	1	1	7	78	241	4	1	2	3000	2000	1	1	2000	400	40	4000	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Eastland	1	5	36	13	233	16	6	4	3000	2000	1	1	2000	400	40	4000	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Eolian	1	18	10	5	318	16	3	6	4500	700	1	1	700	1500	40	6550	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Gordon	2	13	17	64	285	8	3	3	10000	3000	1	1	3000	400	75	75	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Gorman	2	11	5	7	293	1	1	1	2500	1600	1	1	1600	400	75	75	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
May	2	9	11	5	75	1	1	1	2500	3000	1	1	3000	400	75	75	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Mingus	1	1	61	35	243	1	1	1	2500	3000	1	1	3000	400	75	75	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Ranger	2	2	31	32	215	2	7	1	2500	3000	2	2	3000	250	609	1500	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Rising Star	3	8	23	26	310	6	4	6	4400	1500	1	1	1500	250	100	2250	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Romney	1	13	21	19	280	6	4	2	4000	600	1	1	600	750	230	37	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Seranton	4	20	12	32	160	10	2	3	4500	1000	1	1	1000	1200	45	45	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Sipe Springs	8	1	19	12	215	3	3	4	4500	750	1	1	750	200	205	2000	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Staff	1	7	60	28	208	3	3	1	1200	2500	1	1	2500	600	15	500	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Strawn	1	2	14	7	90	2	3	1	1200	1000	1	1	1000	700	15	500	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Thurber	2	3	2	2	224	3	3	7	2000	1000	1	1	1000	500	1884	34500	354	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Wayland	2	3	2	2	224	3	3	7	2000	1000	1	1	1000	500	1884	34500	354	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Total	32	157	488	519	5090	398	61	65	47	69100	20	20	37150	2050	1400	1884	34500	354	12	240	2848	4896	23	280	15	15			
Total last year	37	354	249	512	5432	212	66	67	42	71200	19	19	25050	2090	5070	2469	28000	381	17	259	2298	5075	26	308	15	15			
Increase			239	7			5	2						40	2330	575	6500	28	5	19	179	3	28	15	15	15			
Decrease	5	197			342	114	5	2	2100		1	1	11200																
CLEBURNE DISTRICT.																													
Alvarado		14	17	31	224	9	2	1	5000	1500	1	1	1500																
Barnesville		3	10	11	270	3	3	2	3000	4500	1	1	4500																
Blum and Rio Vista	1	24	56	14	230	10	1	2	2500	1500	1	1	1500	400	50	1250	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
														700	100														

Burleson	2	10	70	191	2	5500	1	1250	100	925	1000	1	283	325	11
Cahill	1	95	19	121	389	20	3500	1	1000	700	1800	15	283	467	2
Cleburne, Anglin St.	1	54	58	81	760	43	10000	1	2000	1696	5900	71	496	2156	1
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	1	23	89	20	398	18	3700	1	1300	525	2100	4	45	151	5
Cleburne, Main St.	1	26	96	53	1032	15	35000	1	6500	2912	17000	100	113	1825	30
Glen Rose	1	13	17	18	241	3	20000	1	1200	355	5625	40	31	352	6
Glen Rose Mission	2	3	33	18	921	3	4400	1	800	200	3000	25	25	650	20
Godley and Cresson	1	29	77	46	314	8	16000	1	2000	150	10000	4	1	20	97
Granbury	1	8	25	16	303	1	5500	1	4000	72	500	4	6	7	83
Granbury Circuit	1	11	49	23	358	6	6500	1	1800	215	5000	3	80	455	670
Grandview Circuit	1	5	10	5	340	4	7000	1	1250	75	1800	16	1	18	35
Joshua and Egan	1	13	41	211	309	9	5000	1	2000	224	4500	92	2	35	357
Morgan	1	4	19	30	163	3	2000	1	3000	750	2500	22	1	28	50
Venus	2	1	52	12	263	2	5000	1	1300	183	3600	40	1	21	256
Walnut Springs	1	14	288	685	709	6265	6300	18	33100	1900	2525	7159	19	520	5207
Total	15	357	614	524	6648	230	136900	3000	34850	1360	4100	65425	793	1	706
Total last year	1	74	21	185	383	55	7700	1	1750	100	375	6185	1450	294	1
Increase															43
Decrease															5807

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

Barry and Embhouse	3	92	20	284	1	5000	1	1500	500	35	7400	47	2	30	132	1	
Blooming Grove	56	37	8	370	48	10000	1	2500	500	70	10000	47	1	40	264	1	
Chatfield	2	3	4	1108	60	3000	1	1000	1000	2031	25000	93	1	80	1445	3569	
Corsicana, First	84	130	61	1108	16	12000	1	10000	10000	409	10000	93	1	46	242	651	
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.	30	23	13	388	25	7000	1	1500	4000	9	1500	9	1	36	165	447	
Corsicana Circuit	2	8	13	329	19	2000	1	1500	1500	344	1500	12	1	6	70	97	
Dawson	3	22	16	347	20	4500	1	1450	7	7	3500	26	1	30	202	238	
Emmett	1	33	23	373	30	11000	150	8000	8000	100	6000	46	1	20	98	172	
Frost	13	23	52	344	37	10500	300	1500	1500	28	6000	46	1	14	11	11	
Groesbeck	46	14	44	377	35	5000	1	2500	2500	75	2500	7	1	14	18	55	
Harmony	12	12	46	233	12	2500	13	1000	1000	48	2500	7	1	14	18	55	
Kerens	16	17	20	217	10	4200	1	1000	1000	13	286	118	2	20	385	286	
Kerens Mission	4	3	15	146	3	7800	1	4000	4000	100	1434	118	1	51	1102	1820	
Kirvin	33	19	48	344	2	32300	3	500	500	100	11800	118	2	20	385	286	
Mexia	1	22	30	417	5	4000	1	1000	1000	250	11000	26	1	35	189	189	
Mexia Circuit	14	22	21	351	14	4000	1	2000	2000	125	11000	26	1	35	189	189	
Purdon	6	25	16	284	6	22000	1	1000	1000	1	11000	26	1	35	189	189	
Rice	25	20	20	270	25	5000	1	2500	2500	125	2000	26	2	37	391	1041	
Thornton	2	30	32	331	20	5000	1	2500	2500	650	2000	26	1	35	189	189	
Wortham and Richland	2	10	7	3	440	8	5000	1	4540	1100	525	6086	17	464	4596	9884	
Total	12	442	490	485	7499	327	203500	450	42450	600	1125	19723	90300	784	19	444	
Total last year	14	368	435	551	7377	265	1154	21	3000	600	600	13637	4800	409	20	1268	
Increase		74	64	122	61	11	1450	704									
Decrease																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptism, Church Property and Women's Work.—Continued.  
DUBLIN DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Women's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers—Conference Organ
Blurdale	2	12	10	18	316	2	2	6	4	6000	.....	1	1200	.....	1050	10	1500	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	30	52	1	26
Bunyan	4	18	303	102	484	4	4	5	5	7000	.....	1	2400	.....	.....	24	5950	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	186	257	1	16
Carlton	1	5	22	117	398	4	4	4	4	9550	.....	1	1000	.....	1440	60	4000	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	150	1580	2	19
Comanche Circuit	23	23	29	21	472	15	4	5	7	15000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	60	3750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	227	287	1	14
De Leon	2	11	11	24	252	4	4	4	1	15000	.....	1	1200	.....	1000	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	287	50	12	12
De Leon Circuit	2	23	9	12	464	20	4	4	4	20000	3500	1	6000	.....	.....	228	11500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	287	50	12	12
Dublin	2	18	73	34	495	11	2	1	1	48000	100	1	1600	.....	200	237	19000	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	115	627	951	3	18
Duffau	2	23	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	10	124	2	10
Gustine	1	2	22	30	291	5	3	4	4	5500	200	1	1500	.....	.....	41	1500	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	10	124	2	10
Hico	1	2	36	75	409	2	1	1	1	6100	200	1	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	34	70	1	19
Huckabay	1	5	6	29	222	5	1	1	1	6500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	15	3500	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	34	70	1	19
Iredell	2	17	14	47	222	4	1	2	5	6000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	34	70	1	19
Proctor	6	3	18	250	6	1	4	5	5	5000	400	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	34	70	1	19
Stephenville	3	9	35	31	413	6	4	1	1	6500	.....	1	800	.....	.....	15	2200	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	256	293	15	14
Stephenville Mission	3	9	35	31	413	6	4	1	1	20000	3500	1	4000	.....	.....	2000	15000	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	64	1275	3350	1	11
Tolar	.....	13	7	15	415	13	4	4	4	3800	600	1	1000	.....	.....	50	3500	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	256	293	15	14
Total	21	131	666	626	6088	94	37	61	54	153950	8500	17	32100	.....	2250	4752	77900	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	346	2993	8263	23	209
Total last year	26	344	486	571	5408	214	68	63	59	138150	10343	18	31500	.....	3430	29833	63950	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	359	3031	33627	26	270
Increase	.....	.....	180	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18800	1843	.....	600	.....	1180	25131	13950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	38	26364	3	61
Decrease	5	163	.....	.....	340	120	31	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

Arlington	3	2	45	12	540	1	3	1	1	28000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	20000	18000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	1073	1073	2	26
Boulevard	1	10	70	20	568	4	24	1	1	15000	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	6500	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	48	486	358	4	13
Central	1	30	176	89	874	20	16	1	1	45000	4500	1	2500	.....	.....	2500	30000	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	118	1387	4037	5	28
Diamond Hill	.....	7	15	2	508	7	4	5	5	3200	.....	2	1800	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	25	10	.....	.....	8

Enless and Minters.....	32	4	450	22	3	3	2000	1	1200	500	300	700	1000	31	1	115	1935	731	14		
First Church.....	34	122	1673	17	12	1	137000	1	10000	2000	12401	517	71100	545	1	40	469	14882	8		
Glenwood.....	2	27	80	8	8	1	3500	1	2000	2000	190	2500	2500	35	1	25	472	1021	60		
Grovevine.....	33	27	8	22	2	2	3500	1	3500	3500	225	3000	3000	11	1	40	472	673	11		
Handley.....	21	23	14	138	11	1	3000	1	1200	278	800	225	3000	16	1	22	110	848	1		
Haslet.....	2	40	53	14	40	4	2500	1	1500	300	820	2700	43	10	1	27	237	1332	2		
Hemphill Heights.....	5	44	60	200	1	12	1000	1	2000	900	550	2500	43	1	1	30	306	676	1		
Highland Park.....	5	25	6	193	4	5	2500	1	1500	675	700	2500	20	1	1	54	775	1550	4		
Kennedale.....	40	3	126	727	9	2	37000	1	3000	1800	136	16000	105	1	1	169	1560	5938	12		
Missouri Avenue.....	2	22	37	84	777	18	35000	1	9000	6083	600	28000	175	1	1	16	70	190	14		
Mulkey Memorial.....	4	23	149	30	1204	15	25000	2	1500	70	2000	25	1	25	1	31	573	2439	1		
Polytechnic.....	1	39	49	43	420	15	6250	1	3000	500	2323	7000	23	1	1	50	462	669	1		
Riverside.....	1	181	22	21	205	6	4000	1	1500	1800	174	2700	38	1	1	27	462	669	1		
Sagarcre and Sycamore.....	1	15	45	58	353	6	5000	1	65000	493	4900	48527	225530	1430	2	25555	16025	880	11311		
Stanford Memorial.....	1	59	29	30	350	40	101050	8	52000	8180	8400	18755	152430	939	1	1350	898	23	961		
Weatherford St.....	25	612	1015	1064	10627	285	11100	22	8500	3527	3500	29771	70100	491	1	24205	15127	2060	5796		
Total last year.....	38	804	1243	1641	5956	471	22590	19	7800	28771	28771	70100	491	1	24205	15127	2060	5796	9		
Increase.....	13	192	228	577	671	176	101050	11490	8	3527	3500	29771	70100	491	1	24205	15127	2060	5796	67	
Decrease.....																					

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

Clifton.....	26	45	9	215	15	3	3600	1	2000	662	4500	72	4500	72	2	25	138	917	1			
Copperas Cove.....	14	16	8	264	9	2	10000	400	800	500	1000	1000	1000	12	1	23	62	1074	2			
Corvell.....	26	12	11	300	5	2	450	400	1800	1000	1000	75	2500	24	1	14	142	842	1			
Crawford.....	9	34	44	282	9	3	5300	25	1250	100	676	4000	24	1	1	14	142	842	1			
Evant.....	17	7	38	282	11	3	5300	25	1250	100	676	4000	24	1	1	14	142	842	1			
Fairy.....	1	60	11	40	230	86	20000	4500	3000	150	14500	107	14500	107	1	54	588	545	8			
Gatesville.....	2	32	22	55	467	22	4100	1700	1200	14	2400	18	2400	18	1	40	205	284	1			
Gatesville Circuit.....	1	13	12	13	404	15	3000	1700	2000	55	2500	24	3600	48	1	10	382	382	1			
Hamilton.....	25	28	36	267	12	5	10500	1700	1500	314	3600	48	15000	7	1	16	357	1433	1			
Hamilton Circuit.....	2	74	90	416	18	5	5500	2000	1700	4	15000	416	13000	416	1	16	357	1433	1			
Jonesboro.....	27	11	23	277	20	1	3000	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
Killeen.....	1	1	26	56	273	1	3000	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
Killeen Mission.....	1	35	9	31	428	21	3000	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
McGregor.....	6	1	57	34	388	1	5000	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
Meridian.....	3	16	23	20	198	11	1500	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
Meridian Mission.....	3	5	15	20	419	4	1500	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
Moody.....	1	7	14	31	180	3	1500	2000	1000	360	2150	6	9000	45	1	25	203	298	6			
Nolanville.....	1	16	27	6	231	16	1000	345	1200	800	200	1650	15	1	14	17	232	20	20			
Oglesby.....	1	22	5	9	380	10	1000	345	1200	800	200	1650	15	1	14	17	232	20	20			
Turnersville.....	1	22	5	9	380	10	1000	345	1200	800	200	1650	15	1	14	17	232	20	20			
Valley Mills.....	1	16	10	10	233	14	15000	4750	2000	700	11000	9	11000	9	1	46	253	962	1			
Total.....	25	394	458	532	6338	303	152020	13695	22	35100	953105825	5363	104600	1014	1	40	17	406	2847	26		
Total last year.....	26	282	423	622	6185	158	153500	12700	21	35600	2325	1900	16946	618	3	430	105	15	375	3014	24	
Increase.....	132	35	23	146	162	65	63	153500	12700	21	35600	2325	1900	16946	618	3	430	105	15	375	3014	24
Decrease.....	1				96		1	1480	995	1	500	1372	11583	3250	2	390	65	167	11093	2		

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.										HILLSBORO DISTRICT.																		
	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Women's Work	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table 1	Ch. Papers Taken—Cent. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Conf. Organ	
Bartlett	2	16	22	89	375	9	1	1	23100	5000	1	2500	1766	17500	46	1	35	593	2405	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Belden	1	11	25	10	624	5	1	1	18000	1	1	4000	145	11400	105	1	50	262	512	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Florence	1	13	17	284	2	3	1	1	4800	1	1	1500	18	1000	1	1	24	98	116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Georgetown	22	32	179	884	2	3	1	1	47000	3000	2	9000	741	28400	30	2	128	588	1329	8	33	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Grange	1	4	11	22	340	2	5	4	7000	1	1	3000	30	4000	30	1	56	186	246	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Holland and B. Plains	1	12	13	15	265	2	3	3	6000	1	1	1500	25	3650	73	1	11	231	329	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hutto and Jonah	1	16	9	20	372	3	3	3	8200	1	1	1500	100	3000	67	1	11	95	195	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Midway	1	26	2	7	230	20	1	4	5000	1	1	1500	250	2000	67	2	30	65	282	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Oenaville	1	2	11	37	291	1	2	2	12000	150	1	5000	238	2000	24	1	15	140	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Rogers	1	10	6	16	75	5	1	2	3500	1	1	1500	50	200	36	1	7	240	476	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Round Rock and Weir	1	4	16	21	543	2	4	4	5500	1	1	1500	200	1600	36	1	15	140	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Salado and Jarrell	1	4	16	21	580	2	4	4	5500	1	1	1500	200	1600	36	1	15	140	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Taylor	1	4	16	21	580	2	4	4	5500	1	1	1500	200	1600	36	1	15	140	214	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Temple, First Church	1	27	101	74	1186	7	1	1	17500	1825	1	2250	611	13000	43	1	34	235	889	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Temple, Seventh St.	1	14	36	20	611	9	1	1	10000	20000	1	7500	126	61500	1386	1	67	543	2005	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Thrall & Lawrence Chapel	1	2	14	51	180	2	1	1	3500	1	1	3500	150	3500	54	1	30	133	337	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Troy and Pendleton	1	33	23	12	407	17	2	2	2000	1	1	2000	65	1000	28	1	17	43	137	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Bohemian Mission	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1000	1	1	2000	119	5000	68	1	188	188	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total	32	170	353	630	7510	83	52	37	36	275100	29975	16	47750	1900	2550	4558	153800	1912	1	16	515	3452	10098	23	309	1	1	1	
Total last year	29	517	321	641	7593	365	72	38	37	278500	32022	16	47400	3166	2600	11220	156600	952	1	50	50	13	528	5852	21130	81	408	1	1
Increase	3	347	169	11	83	282	20	1	1	3500	2047	350	6682	1266	50	6682	3203	960	1	50	50	3	14	2400	11032	8	99	1	1
Decrease																													

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.	
NAME OF CHARGE	MEMBERS
Abbott	2
Big Hill	10
Total	12



Brandon	1	32	26	37	323	20	6	2	2	7600	639	1	1500	910	2000	15	28	100	1026	25		
Bryum	1	14	22	8	190	2	1	3	3	6000	.....	1	1800	2015	3600	189	1	19	59	2264	18	
Cooleage	1	12	16	26	239	2	1	1	1	2000	.....	1	4500	2100	1500	38	1	87	480	2615	17	
Covington	6	19	17	331	3	1	2	1	2	9150	600	1	1200	500	4000	38	1	10	30	566	10	
Hillsboro, First	10	70	47	800	3	4	1	1	1	8000	26500	1	.....	7589	54450	288	1	104	1030	8904	46	
Hillsboro, Line St.	9	5	19	189	7	3	1	1	1	5000	.....	1	1500	165	3100	22	1	10	49	235	3	
Hubbard	45	44	50	482	23	3	1	1	1	35000	.....	1	4000	80	23800	440	1	27	175	695	20	
Irene	1	8	30	208	1	5	1	1	1	2500	.....	1	3000	457	15225	397	1	12	12	469	2	
Itasca	12	31	62	377	16	4	1	1	1	25000	12100	1	2000	9617	.....	.....	1	48	880	208	2	
Itasca Circuit	24	8	8	387	16	5	6	4	4	6000	.....	1	1000	208	.....	.....	1	17	20	290	1	
Kirk	17	27	10	410	14	2	2	2	2	3000	.....	1	1800	207	3000	68	1	14	65	377	1	
Malone	25	136	185	286	11	5	3	3	3	5000	.....	1	1500	125	3000	.....	1	14	65	377	1	
Munger	15	15	5	244	6	3	4	3	3	4000	.....	1	2000	312	3000	.....	1	32	280	643	1	
Penelope	17	16	9	322	17	2	2	2	2	6000	.....	1	500	83	3000	38	1	32	280	643	1	
Peoria	2	19	17	19	260	16	2	5	3	2500	.....	1	2500	195	3000	38	1	32	280	643	1	
Whitney	6	7	13	292	5	1	1	1	1	5000	.....	1	32800	325	3000	38	1	32	280	643	1	
Total	6	311	485	515	5860	205	46	42	35	215050	39839	17	32800	1801	17667	121675	1578	14	378	3290	25034	21
Total last year	9	320	369	517	5736	225	62	43	35	208025	42360	16	30000	1100	8850	117550	796	15	855	3430	35966	23
Increase	3	9	116	2	124	20	16	1	1	7025	2521	1	2800	701	8867	4125	782	1	23	140	10331	4
Decrease	3	9	116	2	124	20	16	1	1	7025	2521	1	2800	701	8867	4125	782	1	23	140	10331	4

WACO DISTRICT.

Aquilla	42	20	88	440	37	5	5	5	5	7600	.....	1	1400	8300	1900	15	20	37	135	15			
Besqueville	2	4	6	309	3	3	2	2	2	6000	.....	1	1000	69	3000	5	1	12	205	279	1		
Bruceville and Reisel	2	24	14	254	7	4	3	2	2	6500	.....	1	2200	93	5150	25	2	20	163	256	1		
China Springs	8	213	94	121	2	1	6	6	6	5700	.....	1	2000	283	4500	23	2	12	85	368	1		
Eddy	19	33	8	228	2	1	2	3	3	10000	.....	1	1200	46	500	23	1	19	66	195	1		
Hewitt and Spg. Valley	19	14	15	428	6	8	4	4	4	15000	135	1	4500	324	8300	22	2	75	1032	1426	1		
Lorena	59	41	45	639	31	6	1	1	1	5000	.....	1	3000	117	2000	70	2	25	180	277	1		
Mart	1	18	56	220	11	2	2	2	2	60800	.....	1	38000	387	38700	144	2	168	1485	1966	1		
Mt. Calm	2	37	125	63	1066	11	2	2	2	4000	.....	1	1500	395	4000	29	1	16	307	731	1		
Waco, Austin Ave.	1	4	55	25	378	2	3	1	1	4000	.....	1	1500	395	4000	29	1	16	307	731	1		
Waco, Clay St.	1	10	67	46	505	3	1	1	1	5000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	1	55	518	518	1		
Waco, Fifth St.	3	46	34	58	620	16	3	1	1	45000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	1	28	326	601	1		
Waco, Herring Ave.	2	30	53	53	562	18	3	1	1	85000	1188	1	85000	275	5250	53	1	40	479	479	3		
Waco, Morrow St.	3	23	70	80	608	10	8	1	1	5000	.....	1	5000	6500	8000	53	1	23	226	479	7		
West	17	327	774	691	6897	148	38	34	34	204600	1323	18	71500	400307000	10489	114000	445	21	1181	5436	8173	12	
Total last year	15	377	644	749	6887	200	69	35	33	202610	2159	18	73900	400257000	6908	108750	471	75	22	643	6507	13864	29
Increase	2	130	58	190	52	31	1	1	1	1990	836	.....	2400	.....	50000	5250	26	1	75	1071	4691	16	
Decrease	2	50	58	190	52	31	1	1	1	1990	836	.....	2400	.....	50000	5250	26	1	75	1071	4691	16	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—Membership, Baptisms, Church Property and Women's Work.  
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT													Total for Table 1															
	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate, etc.	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Churches in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value of Church Buildings	Indebtedness on Church Buildings	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies—Women's Work	Members	Money Collected	Ch. Papers Taken—Genl. Organ	Ch. Papers Taken—Cont. Organ		
Bardwell	1	17	14	70	416	13	2	5	4	5900	1	1	1500	36	3100	20	3100	20	1	1	1	1	1	16	94	55	1	10	
Bethel	1	3	11	16	122	3	1	1	1	2700	1	1	600	61	2000	79	2000	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	234	1	19	
Britton	1	7	1	162	162	3	2	2	2	4500	1	1	1800	100	1456	1	1456	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	234	1	2	
Ennis	1	25	20	20	698	6	8	1	1	10000	1	1	850	162	600	1	600	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	69	1	3	
Ferris	1	29	87	36	340	16	2	4	3	7000	1	1	4000	146	11000	124	11000	124	1	1	1	1	1	82	987	1257	1	26	
Fortston	1	33	13	18	330	30	2	1	1	4700	1	1	2000	357	5000	86	5000	86	1	1	1	1	1	27	167	850	1	23	
Italy	1	6	35	21	303	5	1	1	1	5000	150	1	3000	175	5000	70	5000	70	1	1	1	1	1	40	176	302	2	12	
Mansfield	1	2	13	48	284	6	1	1	1	5000	1	1	1500	200	4000	29	4000	29	1	1	1	1	1	18	100	204	1	10	
Maypearl	2	21	13	41	675	27	9	5	5	10000	1	1	2500	365	4100	10	4100	10	1	1	1	1	1	14	240	615	2	28	
Middletown	3	87	45	27	519	62	12	4	3	12500	1	1	1600	281	12000	34	12000	34	1	1	1	1	1	31	433	714	1	22	
Milford	2	17	15	16	442	16	5	4	3	5000	1	1	1600	40	4250	34	4250	34	1	1	1	1	1	17	74	74	1	20	
Ramer	2	15	15	16	450	16	5	4	4	9000	1	1	1500	30	4900	30	4900	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	60	1	15	
Red Oak	2	45	49	21	1166	29	2	1	1	35000	1	1	10000	178	47500	254	47500	254	1	1	1	1	1	122	1130	1562	5	67	
Sanderson Mission	1	56	12	7	336	44	18	5	5	7000	2	2	3000	380	4000	82	4000	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	442	442	4	13	
Waxahachie	1	2	10	1	50	1	1	1	1	2500	1	1	35200	162	5700	3091	114400	850	1	1	1	1	1	9	367	3817	7268	22	279
Webb	1	16	465	682	7233	312	36	48	40	134250	150	16	35700	895	5725	6922	95300	512	1	1	1	1	15	386	3096	10553	21	291	
Total	13	382	318	337	7244	261	54	47	41	137800	150	16	35200	895	5725	6922	95300	512	1	1	1	1	15	386	3096	10553	21	291	
Total last year	16	465	589	682	7233	312	36	48	40	134250	935	17	35700	895	5725	6922	95300	512	1	1	1	1	11	221	3291	10553	21	291	
Increase	3	83	221	295	11	51	18	1	1	3550	785	1	500	733	25	3901	15100	338	1	1	1	1	11	221	3291	10553	21	291	
Decrease																													

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aldeo	20	10	7	298	1	5	5	6000	142	1	1000	150	2600	19	1	14	91	260	15
Azie	15	12	14	311	9	4	3	3000	.....	1	1000	5	1000	8	1	9	43	48	19
Elkaville	10	10	15	160	10	3	3	5000	.....	1	500	25	1000	.....	1	12	24	56	14
Gratford	21	18	11	345	6	4	3	5000	.....	1	1500	32	1500	45	1	85	350	1,995	22
Graham	23	30	24	417	13	1	1	3000	.....	1	2500	700	3000	.....	1	17	.....	17	8
Graham Mission	25	10	10	195	25	6	4	4200	.....	1	1000	275	.....	.....	1	18	250	250	16
Loving	16	50	19	331	6	3	4	12000	.....	1	1800	240	.....	.....	2	70	1216	9698	72
Misap	27	30	40	368	7	4	1	2000	.....	1	3500	8318	17570	164	2	22	100	.....	11
Mineral Wells	4	27	90	1065	38	11	3	5000	2262	1	1000	1600	1500	23	1	34	204	227	18
New Castle	61	46	19	290	51	2	1	.....	.....	1	2000	2000	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7
Olney Mission	11	23	36	187	11	4	3	950	.....	1	600	275	1000	.....	1	10	.....	100	12
Olney Pinto	28	86	38	261	6	10	5	6000	.....	1	1000	100	.....	.....	1	26	5	600	20
Springtown	12	13	3	379	7	6	4	7000	.....	1	1500	55	9700	165	1	66	443	3608	27
Weatherford, First	2	4	59	50	565	3	2	20000	.....	2	3000	3000	.....	.....	1	20	200	500	2
Weatherford, Courts Mem.	4	30	40	10	345	30	2	6000	.....	1	2000	300	2000	.....	2	35	130	255	5
Weatherford Circuit	95	36	15	579	75	9	8	6700	.....	1	1500	500	1500	.....	2	35	130	255	1
Whitt	6	8	12	416	3	1	4	7000	.....	1	780	500	.....	.....	15	371	3056	17057	14
Total	16	411	598	375	6686	324	101	66	48	114350	2464	19	32080	975	2978	15517	42970	444	800
Total last year	18	429	392	691	5989	260	80	57	48	96550	852	18	24800	1265	1085	5292	31850	296	17
Increase	.....	206	.....	687	64	21	9	.....	.....	1923	10225	.....	11620	148	1	700	.....	7455	3
Decrease	2	18	.....	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1104	.....	15

RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood	19	170	863	1307	4861	1099	58	107	41	166450	1400	15	36150	1075	4100	4404	80350	410	3
Cisco	32	157	488	519	5090	98	61	65	47	69100	.....	26	37150	2050	7400	1894	34500	354	23
Cieburne	14	283	635	709	6265	175	29	41	36	144600	6300	18	33100	2000	2525	7159	63975	505	28
Corsicana	12	442	499	485	7499	327	66	54	48	203500	480	20	45450	1100	525	6086	85500	375	348
Dublin	21	181	666	625	6068	94	37	61	54	153950	8600	17	32100	.....	2250	4752	77900	518	209
Fort Worth	25	612	1015	1064	10627	295	136	33	32	285450	11100	22	46000	4953	4900	48537	222530	1430	274
Georgetown	25	394	458	692	6368	303	66	65	52	52020	13695	22	35100	953	106525	5363	104600	1014	309
Hillsboro	32	170	383	680	7510	83	52	37	36	275100	23975	16	47450	1900	2550	4558	159800	1912	17
Hillsboro	17	311	485	515	5860	205	46	42	35	215050	39889	17	325000	1801	17687	20166	121675	1578	200
Waco	13	382	318	387	7244	261	54	47	41	137800	150	16	32000	162	5700	3091	114400	445	279
Weatherford	16	411	598	375	6686	324	101	66	48	114350	2464	19	32080	975	2978	15517	42970	444	800
Total	232	3340	5742	7899	80775	2422	589	562	504	1971970	125196	220	609380	16569	366220	132006	128200	9833	6
Total last year	262	4918	6378	8274	81612	1328	840	606	508	2113385	138365	218	475950	21596	306505	170364	1127409	8087	14
Increase	30	1078	681	375	1087	701	101	44	4	141415	13169	2	33430	5027	50915	100795	766	8	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.  
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.														CISCO DISTRICT.			Total Tables 1 and 2								
	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Recv'd into Ch.	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day		Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reptd.	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	
Ballinger	1	27	985	26	33	1	3	8	6	11	25	3	156	114	309	309	11	298	481	779			298	481	779	
Bangs	3	22	278	19	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	98	142	142	142	22	120	186	928			120	186	928	
Blanket	2	13	256	19	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	65	89	89	89	22	67	90	143			67	90	143	
Bronke	1	30	109	40	30	2	6	14	14	60	129	14	76	76	76	76	14	76	64	143			76	64	143	
Brownwood	1	32	600	40	30	6	14	14	14	60	129	14	240	383	433	433	60	383	1430	3663			383	1430	3663	
Coleman	1	26	235	47	4	4	2	35	15	6	15	4	28	60	92	92	60	105	3600	3706			105	3600	3706	
Indian Creek	1	12	132	19	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	65	86	86	86	22	86	106	282			86	106	282	
Norton	1	18	95	20	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	65	86	86	86	22	86	106	282			86	106	282	
Novice	1	6	35	20	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	65	86	86	86	22	86	106	282			86	106	282	
Robert Lee	1	6	35	20	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	65	86	86	86	22	86	106	282			86	106	282	
Rockwood	3	28	250	20	12	1	1	8	6	22	25	2	65	86	86	86	22	86	106	282			86	106	282	
Santa Anna	2	15	200	15	15	2	7	11	11	11	11	11	116	128	128	128	11	116	140	161			116	140	161	
Talpa	1	27	401	28	23	1	9	105	5	175	285	285	49	55	55	55	285	562	847	233			562	847	233	
Valera	1	7	50	7	50	20	6	49	6	49	6	49	90	90	90	90	6	90	30	85			90	30	85	
Winchell	2	20	100	100	100	2	2	85	85	85	85	85	12	12	12	12	85	12	100	490			12	100	490	
Wingate	1	5	26	26	26	1	1	26	26	26	26	26	12	12	12	12	26	12	100	112			12	100	112	
Winters	3	21	180	180	180	8	8	170	170	170	170	170	10	10	10	10	170	10	180	226			10	180	226	
Zephyr	1	32	180	180	180	2	2	170	170	170	170	170	16	16	16	16	170	16	180	200			16	180	200	
Total	6	115	15	102	117	32	350	367	113	196	6	31	129	104	313	88	1600	227	2326	2427	93	2334	7852	10176		
Total last year	10	295	18	116	394	41	426	4326	120	319	5	47	198	52	233	94	1997	581	2895	3289	272	3017	12151	15268		
Increase	4	180	3	14	277	9	76	639	7	123	1	16	69	52	90	6	397	304	569	562	179	683	4292	5092		
Decrease																										
CISCO DISTRICT.																										
Breckenridge	3	18	200	14	14	11	23	8	67	401	494	494	23	471	881	509										
Carbon	3	31	390	140	140	2	22	30	110	140	140	140	40	170	253	363										
Cisco	1	20	230	12	25	8	7	40	5	125	48	213	215	40	175	615										
Cisco Mission																										

Cross Cut	3	20	170	23	1	1	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Desdemona	4	31	209	17	35	25	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Eastland	1	10	150	17	85	18	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Eolian	4	20	225	17	140	12	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
Gordon	3	17	140	28	26	26	74	104	110	110	26	75	75	75	75	75	75
Gorman	1	16	179	28	26	2	74	104	110	110	26	75	75	75	75	75	75
May	2	22	205	15	80	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Mingus	2	7	80	15	5	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Ranger	1	18	200	50	1850	10	100	2045	35	2010	1851	3861	3861	3861	3861	3861	3861
Rising Star	1	18	200	18	12	5	135	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143
Romney	5	48	260	15	5	8	48	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Seranton	8	31	215	13	4	4	26	122	135	26	109	368	368	368	368	368	368
Sipe Springs	3	30	200	10	1	20	140	177	177	14	163	53	134	134	134	134	134
Staff	3	20	200	95	2	2	155	10	190	10	177	397	397	397	397	397	397
Strawn	2	12	200	45	2	2	82	15	178	178	48	226	226	226	226	226	226
Thurber	3	18	100														
Wayhand	3	18	100														
Total	4	110	417	4013	140	300	16	39	118	149	2022	65	1644	587	4467	4888	282
Total last year	11	311	3	4	149	156	58	497	5409	169	280	4	40	287	186	98	64
Increase	7	201	3	4	128	141	8	80	1396	29	20	12	1	119	37	1924	1
Decrease																	

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

Alvorado	1	14	150														
Barnesville	1	8	50														
Bum and Rio Vista	2	10	100														
Burleson	1	2	70														
Cahill	3	24	170														
Cieburne, Anglin St.	1	33	620	21	6	59	63	234	45	347	380	63	317	2166	2483	2483	2483
Cieburne, Brazos Ave.	2	75	980	20	4	62	24	34	7	171	236	280	44	934	4837	5771	5771
Cieburne, Main St.	1	43	25					325	9	220	343	897	934	135	185	185	185
Glen Rose	1	11	218	24	29	3	13	13	15	10	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Glen Rose Mission	2	10	100														
Godley and Cresson	3	25	250														
Godley and Cresson	1	15	201														
Granbury Circuit	3	14	210														
Granbury Circuit	1	25	300														
Grandview Circuit	3	25	230	2	20	20	95	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Joshua and Egan	2	17	220	15	4	8	98	188	188	40	148	673	821	821	821	821	821
Morgan	1	7	130	15	4	5	101	10	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
Venus	1	13	235	38	23	4	20	147	147	20	127	296	413	413	413	413	413
Walnut Springs	7	193	42	268	364	29	325	4237	88	110	3	33	232	157	479	69	1746
Total	6	176	50	67	55	172	39	468	5083	73	121	26	165	201	362	79	2139
Total last year																	
Increase	1	17	50	218	192	15	3	7	87	44	117	10	393	289	434	242	120
Decrease																	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd into Ch.	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday Schools	Total from Epworth Leagues and Epworth Schools	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reptd.	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2
Barry and Embouse.....	3	60						2	16	181	22	22	4	4	3	25	20	6	170	20	221	221	25	196	192	228
Blooming Grove.....									1	323	23	39	4	4	18	28	20	8	210		238	238		238	585	
Chatfield.....	1	100	25				41	3	30	358	30	28	8	2	44	28	181	13	32	889	1238	88	38	70	108	
Corsicana, First.....	1	161	25				125	4	23	802	63	57	3	2	20	138	161	16	243	200	1189	1255	231	1024	3569	
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.....	1	161	25				150	4	13	424	107	56	3	3	23	28	16	9	74	200	587	737	278	459	661	
Corsicana Circuit.....									1	265					23	28	11	11	65	106	106	28	83	9	92	
Dawson.....	1	161	25				180	4	34	453	25	25	3	3	33	50	39	11	65	126	126	50	76	447	523	
Emmett.....	1	25					180	1	17	180	16	16	3	3	11	14	10	5	93	24	161	161	161	97	258	
Frost.....	1	25					180	1	20	364	24	24	1	1	15	45	5	6	139	28	186	196	14	182	233	
Groesbeck.....	1	25					220	3	17	220	16	16	1	1	15	42	5	6	219	25	301	301	50	251	172	
Harmony.....	1	25					115	1	11	115	9	9	1	1	5	17	2	45	67	129	129	17	112	55	167	
Kerens Mission.....	1	100					95	3	16	95	8	8	5	5	21	25	9	15	15	17	17	17	17	13	80	
Kerens Circuit.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Mexia.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Mexia Circuit.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Purdon.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Rice.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Thorton.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Worham and Richland.....	1	100					95	3	22	816	22	22	5	5	21	25	9	15	157	10	235	235	25	210	286	
Total.....	7	426	25	25	261	311	47	435	591	226	402	4	29	288	884	313	147	2503	1401	4964	5275	1054	4221	9884	14005	
Total last year.....	11	492	13	17	225	255	51	607	5473	142	354	3	53	219	639	188	99	2563	754	4256	4511	981	3530	23706	27236	
Increase.....																										
Decrease.....	4	66	12	8	36	56	4	72	118	84	48	1	24	74	45	125	48	60	647	708	764	73	691	13822	13231	

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Bluffdale.....																										
Bunyan.....	4	28							28	250		2		12										85	52	137
Carlton.....	4	42							42	460		25		26										188	188	257
	4	20							20	421		2		11										126	126	1630

Comanche	1	66						1	12	265	35	50	1	5				36			72	62	170	170	25	145	287	432
Comanche Circuit								4	34	428		26	1	4	11				3	75	55	133	133		133	50	188	
De Leon								1	15	297	30	20	3	1	40	25	5	130	225	40	130	25	225	225	40	185	287	472
De Leon Circuit								4	26	850					15	15	80		15		80		95	95		95	228	323
Dubin	2	100	7	45	52			1	28	325	25	40	1	3	12	104	40		135	335	614	666	273	393	951	1344		
Duffin								4	25	175									15			60	239	239		239	184	423
Gustine								1	14	188		11	2	7	17	14		15	16	154	80	111	111	31	80	70	150	
Hickok								4	22	240																51	40	91
Haskell								1	8	100									5	7	36				48	15	63	
Irredell								4	24	200									9	9	72	12	96	96		96	293	389
Proctor	1	20						1	1	26	200	20	30	1	5			30		250		280	280		280	3850	3630	
Stephenville								4	20	156																15	50	65
Stephenville Mission								3	27	275									13	5	96	17	129	129	5	124	619	743
Tolar																												
Total	4	186	7	45	52	49	399	4771	110	202	7	14	88	253	274	77	1499	566	2870	2222	461	2261	2868	10534	36261	10534		
Total last year	6	158		12	12	55	459	5280	117	310	2	17	161	412	42	79	1694	614	2842	2854	497	2357	33629	36386				
Increase		28	7	33	40							5																
Decrease	2							6	60	509	7	108	3	78	159				2	195	48	172	132	36	96	5366	25462	

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT.**

Arlington	1	35						2	1	27	327	35	12	1	3	2	56	25							301	388	390	56	334	1073	1407
Boulevard	1	25	10					2	1	33	480	25	36	2	2	8	58			3	300	175	553	553		568	839	1407			
Central	1	50	25					4	25	280										492		642	687		687	4037	4724				
Diamond Hill								3	27	229													76		76	135	135		731	868	
Edness and Minters	1	20	10	49	59			2	89	1594		84	3	10	17	400			37	605	528	1570	1888		1888	14832	16570				
First Church	1	58	50	68	118			1	15	215		25	1	1	58					147	45	250	305	132	173	1021	1194				
Glenwood	1	25						2	23	210		12	14	1	3	24	50	35	3	215		304	304		304	673	977				
Grapevine																															
Handley	1	30	2					2	3	18	140		12	2	3	12			8	68	2	90	92	5	87	348	435				
Haskell	1	25						1	18	175		5	20	1	2					8	140	5	169	178	47	178	1232	1410			
Hemphill Heights	1	30						1	28	221										4	218	17	291	465	47	417	830	1247			
Highland Park	1	30						1	51	56										4	120	157	223	223	223	576	799				
Kennedale	1	60	10	25				4	52	250		36		2	40	35				110		145	145	35	110	900	1010				
Missouri Avenue	1	40	20					1	10	339	24	36							90	358	12	469	514	10	504	694	1198				
Mulkey Memorial	1	90	75	35	10			1	40	780	142	64	1	5	46	180			7	518	567	1370	1358		1358	1593	2908				
Polytechnic	1	60	18	10	23			1	25	200	12	50	3	3	21	90	130	16	432	465	1140	1250	344	906	5933	6899					
Riverside	1	20						2	26	230										228		195	215	50	278	190	468				
Sagamore and Sycamore	1	30						1	30	300	40	110	1	4	25	43			5	180	10	198	198		198	2439	2654				
Stanford Memorial	1	20						1	14	360		22		2	20					4	266	270	291		291	1408	1604				
Weatherford St.	1	20						1	53	276	478	1150	118	4954	1826	8547	9404	679	8724	40161					8724	40161	48920				
Total	17	638	12	313				31	657	9120	317	644	10	65	445	1076	380	109	5683	1248						7539	33157	40696			
Total last year	21	802	105	235	5	662	1003	81	657	9120	317	644	10	65	445	1076	380	109	5683	1248						7539	33157	40696			
Increase	4	165	93	78				2	9	419	2	214	1	12	169	598				679						185	7004				
Decrease																															

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Depts.	Members in Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	S. S. Pupils Rec'd into Ch.	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth League	Less Amt. Elsewhere Reptd.	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2	
Clifton	1	25						1	12	115		16	1	1	12		36	8	57	5	70	70		70	917	987	
Copperas Cove								3	20	280		17	1	1	17		50	7	79		117	117		117	1074	1191	
Coryell								3	15	173		8	8	8	25		50	7	70		127	127		127	75	202	
Crawford								3	19	222		23	2	2	7		50	4	112		121	121	4	117	842	959	
Evant								2	20	130		23			13		10	6	56		83	83		117	40	112	
Fairy								2	28	158	13				11		10	6	56		83	83		117	40	112	
Gatesville	3	75	21			50	71	3	27	350	50	20	1	1	26	42		63	92	91	235	306	111	195	545	740	
Gatesville Circuit								1	18	122					4	23		18	23	45	45	22	23	32	55	55	
Hamilton	1	40	20			20	40	1	16	200		5	5	13	42		10	238	48	338	378	62	816	284	600	600	
Hamilton Circuit								6	36	305		10		14	20		15	136	48	338	378	62	816	284	600	600	
Jonesboro	2	40						4	38	277		10		20	36		50	4	115		171	171	20	151	362	513	
Killeen	1	15						1	18	250		26	5	5	20		50	4	115		158	158	35	123	1433	1556	
Killeen Mission								1	5	250		26	5	5	20		50	4	115		158	158	35	123	1433	1556	
McGregor								1	25	237		27	4	4	26		188	10	262	25	480	480	183	297	685	982	
McGregor Mission								1	25	237		27	4	4	26		188	10	262	25	480	480	183	297	685	982	
Meridian								3	12	160	25	20	2	2	8	20	16	2	18		108	108	20	88	298	386	
Meridian Mission								3	12	160	25	20	2	2	8	20	16	2	18		108	108	20	88	298	386	
Moody								3	35	350		30	3	3	3	29	25	6	75		214	214	34	180	300	480	
Nolanville								3	35	350		30	3	3	3	29	25	6	75		214	214	34	180	300	480	
Nolanville Mission								3	35	350		30	3	3	3	29	25	6	75		214	214	34	180	300	480	
Oglesby	4	20						4	28	210		31		12	15		8	85	8	108	108	15	93	791	884		
Oglesby Mission								4	28	210		31		12	15		8	85	8	108	108	15	93	791	884		
Turnersville	1	20						3	30	300		20		16	10		166	8	113	46	343	343	10	343	485	485	
Turnersville Mission								3	30	300		20		16	10		166	8	113	46	343	343	10	343	485	485	
Valley Mills	1	20						1	13	140		20		16	16	46		124	170	235	170		179	962	1141		
Valley Mills Mission								1	13	140		20		16	16	46		124	170	235	170		179	962	1141		
Total	10	245	41			140	181	51	455	4652	88	242	1	26	243	269	550	112	2034	206	3231	3412	156	3257	9064	11891	
Total last year	12	372	129			89	218	58	479	5710	212	267	5	41	156	234	334	59	2113	622	3412	3630	410	3243	20222	23431	
Increase																											
Decrease	2	127	78			51	37	7	24	1058	124	15	4	15	87	15	226	63	79	326	181	218	175	412	11158	11590	



GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

Bartlett	1	28	24	1	26	380	40	55	4	12	64	50	5	213	23	315	339	64	275	2405	2680	
Belton	1	28	10	1	28	474	76	38	1	5	22	5	10	179	266	485	505	60	445	512	957	
Florence	1	55	3	8	15	150	110	110	27	83	116	110	110	102	100	300	390	79	311	1329	1640	
Georgetown	1	55	5	8	15	943	60	56	17	4	79	47	10	198	106	207	207	311	1329	246	384	
Granger	1	29	5	6	17	193	84	4	4	2	8	11	123	12	163	153	8	145	329	474	577	
Holland and Bell Plains.	1	35	3	25	32	308	200	23	3	22	20	10	142	94	172	143	30	142	195	327	392	
Hutto and Jonah	1	35	3	25	32	300	110	110	33	9	7	143	143	7	143	143	33	110	232	348	348	
Midway	1	35	3	25	32	140	15	15	1	2	22	3	5	62	10	102	102	25	177	214	291	
Oenaville	1	35	3	25	32	180	14	14	6	6	80	50	130	80	50	130	130	130	130	476	606	
Rogers	1	35	3	25	32	380	40	40	1	64	11	237	54	366	489	88	389	1290	401	889	1290	
Round Rock and Weir	1	35	3	25	32	271	40	40	2	4	195	713	153	1041	1041	195	846	2085	2851	346	572	
Salado and Jarrell	1	77	13	7	103	123	35	40	2	4	70	10	116	126	10	116	126	10	116	187	243	
Taylor	1	77	13	7	103	123	35	40	2	4	70	10	116	126	10	116	126	10	116	187	243	
Temple, First Church	1	57	5	5	336	4	1	2	2	10	27	80	7	80	114	114	27	87	188	275	275	
Temple, Seventh St.	1	57	5	5	336	4	1	2	2	10	27	80	7	80	114	114	27	87	188	275	275	
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel	2	55	10	10	2	24	230	22	22	10	27	80	7	80	114	114	27	87	188	275	275	
Troy and Pendleton	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	
Bohemian Mission	1	1	1	1	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	
Total	9	354	33	7	166	196	36	464	6105	211	382	5	38	83	323	435	87	2706	783	4271	4459	805
Total last year	11	384	54	7	296	357	34	514	6492	272	415	14	51	322	429	503	103	3206	1861	6155	6512	801
Increase	2	30	21	140	161	161	2	50	387	61	37	9	13	289	106	68	16	450	1078	1884	2053	4
Decrease	2	30	21	140	161	161	2	50	387	61	37	9	13	289	106	68	16	450	1078	1884	2053	4

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Abbott	1	52	10	10	10	260	20	40	2	10	27	12	3	95	10	105	105	105	105	1516	1621	
Big Hill	1	52	10	10	10	150	20	40	2	10	27	12	3	65	68	68	68	68	68	126	193	
Brandon	1	52	10	10	10	150	20	40	2	10	27	12	3	65	68	68	68	68	68	126	193	
Brynum	1	52	10	10	10	150	20	40	2	10	27	12	3	65	68	68	68	68	68	126	193	
Coledge	1	52	10	10	10	150	20	40	2	10	27	12	3	65	68	68	68	68	68	126	193	
Covington	1	52	10	10	10	150	20	40	2	10	27	12	3	65	68	68	68	68	68	126	193	
Hillsboro, First	1	20	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Hillsboro, Line St.	1	20	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Hubbard	1	20	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Irene	1	25	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Itasca	1	25	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Itaska Circuit	1	30	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Kirk	1	25	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Malone	1	25	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Munger	1	25	10	10	10	320	15	56	2	16	100	10	200	446	756	756	756	756	756	8004	9666	
Penelope	1	30	34	3	37	200	20	20	1	33	150	3	60	213	250	250	250	250	250	377	627	
Peoria	1	30	34	3	37	200	20	20	1	33	150	3	60	213	250	250	250	250	250	377	627	
Whitney	1	30	34	3	37	200	20	20	1	33	150	3	60	213	250	250	250	250	250	377	627	
Total	7	192	34	18	52	358	4191	117	248	1	28	173	40	578	86	1723	1037	3433	69	3447	25034	28472
Total last year	3	88	10	40	50	356	6152	146	245	2	40	202	301	184	82	1619	681	3118	3188	2820	35400	
Increase	4	109	24	22	2	38	961	29	3	12	29	261	394	4	126	356	346	265	279	10366	9748	
Decrease	4	109	24	22	2	38	961	29	3	12	29	261	394	4	126	356	346	265	279	10366	9748	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—Epworth Leagues and Sunday Schools.—Continued.**  
**WACO DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll	Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	3. S. Pupils Received into Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Pupils	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table No. 2	Total from Table No. 1	Total Tables 1 and 2	
																											2
Aquila	1	101	20				100	120	2	22	260	45			3	40		13	65	85	203	208		208	383	383	
Bosqueville	1	46	10				25	35	1	17	195	24	4		10	25		7	94	151	153	158		158	277	277	
Bruceville and Reisel	1	35					10	10	1	26	400	25	1		10	50		8	152	210	230	50		50	161	392	
China Springs	1	21					3	16	1	30	280	52	8		15	50		5	110	170	230	50		50	180	289	
Eddy	1	100					83	168	1	30	650	402	6		6	16		4	153	251	449	48		48	178	601	
Hewitt and Spring Valley	1	60	25	50			83	168	1	13	68	5			6	16		5	50	291	449	175		175	479	753	
Lorena	1	101	20				100	120	2	22	260	45			3	40		13	65	85	203	208		208	383	383	
Mart	1	101	20				100	120	2	22	260	45			3	40		13	65	85	203	208		208	383	383	
Waco, Austin Ave.	1	46	10				25	35	1	17	195	24	4		10	25		7	94	151	153	158		158	277	277	
Waco, Elm St.	1	35					10	10	1	26	400	25	1		10	50		8	152	210	230	50		50	161	392	
Waco, Fifth St.	1	21					3	16	1	30	280	52	8		15	50		5	110	170	230	50		50	180	289	
Waco, Herring Ave.	2	100					83	168	1	30	650	402	6		6	16		4	153	251	449	48		48	178	601	
Waco, Morrow St.	1	60	25	50			83	168	1	13	68	5			6	16		5	50	291	449	175		175	479	753	
West	1	60	25	50			83	168	1	13	68	5			6	16		5	50	291	449	175		175	479	753	
Total	10	388	85	78	15	22	1124	2414	29	873	4744	158	705	4	38	118	251	845	88	1806	690	3874	4128	1179	3054	8173	11232
Total last year	7	346	22	100			156	232	30	428	5408	166	609	2	60	220	557	661	89	2315	741	4160	4444	941	3503	13664	17167
Increase	3	37	13				15	2065	2132	1	55	664	8	2	22	102	106	184	508	51	486	316	238	449	5891	5935	
Decrease																											

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.**

Bardwell	1	16					15	150	1	47	22	20			3	7		9	39	70	90	90		90	145	145
Bethel	1	9					8	75	1	7	3	20			3	10		7	75	100	100	100		100	145	145
Bristol	1	18					18	200	3	18	200	6			1	24		8	80	13	116	116		116	289	289
Britton	2	20					124	100	6	18	160	6			1	24		8	80	13	116	116		116	289	289
Ennis	1	35					600	100	100	35	600	100	3		10	105		7	61	14	472	472		472	1267	1267
Ferris	1	30					13	207	27	2	16	160			3	14		13	145	54	372	380		380	550	550
Forreston	1	30					28	284	12	2	20	160			3	14		13	145	54	372	380		380	550	550
Italy	1	30					14	140	10	3	15	30			3	15		10	96	25	176	176		176	480	480
Mansfield	1	10					10	88	10	3	15	30			3	15		10	96	25	176	176		176	480	480
Maypearl	1	10					10	88	10	3	15	30			3	15		10	96	25	176	176		176	480	480
Midlothian	1	18					18	253	1	18	253	1			18	253		21	183	322	322		322	651	651	
Milford	1	18					18	253	1	18	253	1			18	253		21	183	322	322		322	651	651	
Palmer	5	40					30	180	8	40	355	1			1	11		13	80	80	80		80	714	949	

Red Oak	5	40	310	25	5	15	75	4	79	79	60	139												
Sanderson Mission	1	4	50	50	1	47	911	39	73	5	60	131	21	383	1236	1773	1823	1823	1862	3386				
Waxahachie	1	4	50	50	1	62	387	2	51	5	37	84	4	88	50	222	84	138	442	580				
Waxahachie Circuit	1	4	50	50	1	62	387	2	51	5	37	84	4	88	50	222	84	138	442	580				
Webb	1	4	50	50	1	62	387	2	51	5	37	84	4	88	50	222	84	138	442	580				
Total	4	88	61	61	42	439	4712	141	249	23	261	240	559	128	1979	1315	4723	4784	84	4700	7258	11968		
Total last year	5	391	50	25	76	48	477	5171	254	337	1	44	263	194	491	364	2101	855	2856	3081	192	2839	10389	13228
Increase	1	303	36	14	3	38	459	113	88	1	11	7	46	68	236	122	960	1767	1763	108	1861	3131	1270	
Decrease																								

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Aledo	1	33	24	55	73	3	20	175	11	21	15	21	10	10	58	37	306	442	81	361	260	621				
Aze	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Elhasville	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Graford	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Graham	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Graham Mission	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Loving	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Mineral Wells	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
New Castle	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Oiney Mission	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Palo Pinto	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Springtown	1	55	20	20	20	3	12	125	11	11	12	17	10	11	200	98	220	240	40	181	48	179				
Weatherford, First	2	50	5	20	20	2	30	340	40	22	4	25	40	8	145	25	210	230	40	190	500	690				
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	2	50	5	20	20	2	30	340	40	22	4	25	40	8	145	25	210	230	40	190	500	690				
Weatherford Circuit	2	50	5	20	20	2	30	340	40	22	4	25	40	8	145	25	210	230	40	190	500	690				
Whitt	2	50	5	20	20	2	30	340	40	22	4	25	40	8	145	25	210	230	40	190	500	690				
Total	8	245	44	55	110	209	50	402	3964	118	162	2	18	257	276	312	127	2135	585	3411	3700	497	8260	18735	21945	
Total last year	12	378	72	83	5	213	223	50	418	4321	124	147	5	25	220	446	147	63	1932	161	2710	3036	374	2732	9076	11810
Increase	4	133	28	5	108	14	16	347	6	15	3	7	37	170	165	64	153	424	701	664	123	528	9659	10135		
Decrease																										

RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood	6	115	15	102	117	32	350	3667	113	196	6	31	129	104	313	88	1600	227	2326	2427	93	2334	7852	10176		
Cisco	4	110	42	268	364	29	325	4227	88	110	3	33	232	157	479	69	1746	687	3323	4488	232	4256	5096	9352		
Cleburne	7	138	25	261	311	47	435	5591	226	402	4	29	293	584	313	147	2503	1401	4964	5275	1054	4221	9884	14005		
Corsicana	4	186	25	55	52	49	399	4771	110	202	7	14	83	258	274	77	1499	566	2670	2722	461	2261	8263	10524		
Dublin	17	638	12	53	85	33	648	8701	319	858	11	53	276	473	1150	118	4954	1826	8547	9404	679	8724	40161	48920		
Fort Worth	10	245	41	140	181	51	455	4552	88	242	1	26	243	269	560	112	2034	296	3231	3412	585	2827	9064	11891		
Gatesville	7	192	33	156	196	36	487	6105	211	382	5	38	83	323	485	87	2756	783	4271	4459	805	3651	9902	13573		
Georgetown	9	354	33	18	192	32	358	4194	117	248	1	28	173	40	578	86	1726	1037	3464	3433	69	3447	25084	28472		
Hillsboro	7	192	33	18	192	32	358	4194	117	248	1	28	173	40	578	86	1726	1037	3464	3433	69	3447	25084	28472		
Waco	10	383	35	78	16	2211	2414	29	373	474	158	705	4	33	118	251	845	89	1306	690	3674	4128	1179	3054	8173	11232
Waxahachie	4	88	4	61	61	42	439	4712	141	249	23	261	240	559	128	1979	1815	4723	4784	84	4700	7258	11968			
Weatherford	8	245	44	55	110	209	50	402	3964	118	162	2	18	257	276	312	127	2135	585	3411	3700	497	8260	18735	21945	
Total	93	9175	131	628	22	3924	4695	480	5065	59333	1829	4056	60	370	2266	1324	4840	1193	26379	10500	40071	51919	6091	45828	162070	207898
Total last year	115	4189	283	711	17	2038	3202	527	5666	66936	2112	4142	53	509	2813	4877	1284	29374	9296	35670	41872	7635	33237	231191	264428	
Increase	22	1014	152	58	51886	1493	47	601	7598	2383	86	139	547	1453	1227	1204	10401	10047	544	89121	56530					
Decrease																										

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—Continued.  
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge Assessed		Preacher in Charge Paid		Bishops' Fund Assessed		Bishops' Fund Paid		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endow. Fund Assessed		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund Paid		Foreign Missions Assessed		Foreign Missions Paid		Foreign Missions Special		Home and Conference Missions—Assessed		Home and Conference Missions—Paid		
Ballinger	250	210	1500	1260	23	9	98	43	129	55	167	74															
Bangs	133	94	800	564	14	5	60	20	78	30	100	35															
Blanket	150	92	900	556	14	7	56	22	74	30	95	37															
Bronte	92	92	553	553	10	7	42	24	55	20	70	35															
Brownwood	416	416	2500	2500	47	47	199	199	262	262	336	336															
Coleman	355	335	1900	1900	38	38	161	161	215	215	276	276															
Indian Creek	100	62	600	434	9	2	39	4	51	5	65	11															
Norton	108	71	650	427	9	2	39	5	51	5	65	11															
Novice	100	38	600	266	8	1	33	3	43	5	55	15															
Robert Lee	60	76	359	466	11	5	45	8	58	7	75	21															
Rockwood	108	74	650	443	11	2	45	7	58	8	75	21															
Santa Anna	200	183	1200	1100	18	8	77	33	102	41	130	50															
Talpa	133	95	800	569	11	11	45	45	58	58	75	21															
Valera	150	75	900	460	15	4	62	20	82	20	105	50															
Winchell	66	66	399	399	8	3	33	4	43	4	55	15															
Wingate	60	60	359	359	11	2	48	8	63	12	80	16															
Winters	200	200	1200	1200	18	10	77	41	102	52	130	70															
Zephyr	100	61	611	363	7	2	30	5	39	5	50	15															
Total	2781	2300	16481	13809	282	163	1189	652	1563	834	2004	1149															
Total last year	2920	2852	17327	16574	283	222	1107	903	1564	1302	2000	1765															
Increase																											
Decrease	139	552	836	2765	1	59	82	251	1	468	30	616															

**CISCO DISTRICT.**

Breckenridge	152	152	904	904	13	13	55	55	71	71	92	92
Carbon	133	135	802	809	12	10	53	46	68	58	88	76
Cisco	225	225	1350	1350	20	20	84	84	109	109	139	139
Cisco Mission	55	25	330	151	4	1	19	5	25	7	32	9
Cross Cut	140	96	745	514	12	1	45	2	59	5	78	4
Desdemona	83	83	497	497	8	4	38	21	50	28	64	35
Eastland	133	134	800	806	14	14	60	60	78	78	99	99
Eolian	103	110	620	663	8	8	38	38	50	50	64	64
Gordon	120	94	715	569	11	5	48	24	60	30	84	10
Gorman	135	135	800	800	13	13	57	57	74	74	96	96
May	130	95	930	575	12	2	48	10	62	13	80	20
Mingus	33	15	90	90	3	1	10	1	12	2	16	5
Ranger	160	160	1200	1200	15	15	69	69	90	90	115	115
Rising Star	166	166	1000	1000	15	15	64	64	84	84	107	107
Romney	93	93	567	570	7	7	31	31	40	40	52	52
Seranton	136	107	814	646	12	7	53	33	68	37	87	54
Sipe Springs	108	106	632	631	11	4	46	25	57	30	76	33
Staff	78	80	460	472	8	8	33	33	43	43	56	56
Strawn	200	200	1200	1200	15	15	64	64	84	84	107	107
Thurber	50	41	300	246	3	3	10	10	12	12	16	16
Wayland	67	55	403	385	7	3	29	3	37	16	48	20
Total	2500	2307	15159	14078	223	169	954	735	1233	959	236	1209
Total last year	2920	2852	17327	16574	283	222	1107	903	1564	1302	30	1765
Increase												
Decrease	420	545	2168	2496	60	53	153	168	331	343	206	556

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT.**

Alvorado	204	204	1200	1200	16	16	64	94	82	132	105	105
Barnesville	153	92	900	543	12	5	51	20	66	27	84	35
Blum and Rio Vista	170	68	1000	415	7	4	32	21	41	24	58	31
Burleson	130	130	770	770	13	8	57	49	75	56	96	18
Cahill	170	134	1000	805	12	12	51	51	66	66	84	84
Cleburne, Anglin St.	297	297	1750	1750	20	21	85	85	112	114	145	145
Cleburne, Brazos Ave	144	147	850	879	10	10	45	45	58	58	74	74
Cleburne, Main St.	510	510	3000	3000	57	57	245	245	319	319	408	408
Glen Rose	204	204	1200	1200	13	13	57	57	75	75	96	72
Glen Rose Mission	34	38	520	522	7	4	32	14	41	13	53	17
Godley and Cresson	204	204	1200	1200	16	16	64	20	32	5	105	10
Granbury	187	135	1100	969	13	11	57	57	75	60	96	80
Granbury Circuit	116	82	700	490	12	6	51	20	66	33	1150	84
Grandview	255	264	1500	1544	22	23	92	95	120	127	101	152
Grandview Circuit					12		51		66		84	
Joshua and Egan	170	12	830	492	16	5	64	20	82	45	105	35
Morgan	204	158	1200	932	13	10	57	43	75	56	96	72
Venus	204	204	1200	1200	13	12	57	60	75	59	96	88
Walnut Springs	170	149	1000	875	14	7	60	50	79	40	101	50
Total	355	3112	20920	18786	298	240	1272	1046	1655	1319	2117	1532
Total last year	3160	3012	18248	17758	298	274	1191	1047	1655	1337	100	1713
Increase	365	100	2672	1028			81					
Decrease					34		1		18	100		181

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)**  
**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.**

Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	General Conference Ex.—Assessed	General Conference Ex.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
		78	33		163	72	8	3	2	2	15	6	9	3	9	378	63	779	2999
		48	15		99	10	4	2	2	2	9	5	5	5		109	115	328	1335
		43	23		94	25	4	2	2	1	9	4	4	3		90	250	163	1270
		33	15		69	15	3	2	2	1	6	4	4	2		68	132	140	1110
		157	157		333	333	12	12	8	8	31	31	19	19		973	446	1863	7202
		128	128		272	272	18	18	7	7	26	26	16	16		900	235	3905	8500
		30	2		64	3	3	1	2	2	6	1	3	3		45	92	282	932
		30			64		3		2	2	6		3			15	112	68	412
		26	2		54	2	3	1	1	1	5	1	3	2		16	50	150	846
		35	5		73	10	4	2	2	2	7	2	5	2		41	132	253	1024
		61	21		128	52	6	3	3	2	7	2	8	4	20	58	842	2552	
		35	5		73	10	4	1	2	2	7	2	5	2		170	30	842	2552
		35	40		73	73	4	4	2	2	7	7	5	5		39	251	55	1859
		49	6		103	5	5	3	3	2	10	6	6	3		25	490	1115	
		23	5		54	4	3	1	1	1	5	3	3	1		117	112	729	
		38	7		79	15	3	1	2	1	7	2	4	1	6	111	14	125	902
		62	31		128	64	6	3	3	2	12	7	7	5	48	310	420	313	2776
		24	4		49	5	2	2	1	7	5	2	3	8		50	185	200	906
		940	496		1972	865	90	52	47	22	185	108	113	61	179	3398	2552	10190	36631
		938	641		1972	1300	93	82	103	98	184	74	116	99	346	2721	5695	15081	52150
		2									1	24	3	28	167	677	3143	4891	15519
		145			335	3	30	56	76										

**CISCO DISTRICT.**

		42	42		90	90	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	67	42	371	509	2428
		40	34		86	74	4	3	2	2	9	7	5	4	48	90	443	863	2192
		64	64		137	137	6	6	3	3	13	18	8	8	423	203	482	790	4271
175		15	4		31	9	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	30	4	7	256	
		35	1		74	4	3	1	2	1	7	1	4	1	27	11	45	82	744
		30	20		62	34	2	1	2	1	6	3	4	2		65	100	894	
		46	46		97	97	4	4	2	2	9	9	6	6		75	790	810	2886
		30	39		62	62	3	3	1	1	6	32	4	4	2	30	220	35	1659
		30	39		82	40	4	2	2	1	8	4	5	2	10	36	246	162	1283
30		44	44	100	94	94	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5		127	644	369	3599
		37	8		78	13	4	1	2	2	7	7	4	1	10	40	274	175	1242
		7	1		16	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		28	28	147	
		53	53		113	113	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	950	150	1751	3861	8553
		50	50		106	106	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6		341	387	408	2704
		24	24		51	51	2	2	1	1	4	4	3	3	13	25	173	285	1374
		41	25		87	54	4	2	2	1	8	5	5	3	82	61	221	368	1687
		35	16		74	30	3	2	2	1	7	5	3	3		75	200	134	1288
		26	26		55	55	2	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	10	160	25	216	2209
		50	50		106	106	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6	255	312	1498	574	4483
		7	7		17	17	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1		26	28	226	643
		22	10		47	16	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	5		10	10	52	
175	30	737	578	100	1565	1203	71	58	87	31	149	142	90	68	1857	1834	7872	9852	45066
		938	641		1970	1300	93	82	103	98	184	74	116	99	346	2721	5659	15081	52150
175	30	201	68	100	405	97	22	24	66	67	35	68	26	31	1511	887	2213	5729	7084

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT.**

		63	49	49	104	104	5	10	3	3	10	10	6	6	193	497	430	3116	
		40	16		88	34	4	2	2	2	8	3	5	2		97	13	105	994
		25	15		53	31	2	1	2	1	4	3	2		100	182	140	1836	
		45	34		94	70	4	3	2	2	9	6	5	4		102	254	745	2315
54		40	40		83	88	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	50	100	117	544	2225
		67	68		141	143	6	7	3	4	18	18	8	9		200	13	2483	5755
		35	35		78	73	3	3	2	2	7	7	4		80	196	94	540	2245
		191	191		401	401	18	18	9	9	39	39	23	28	527	619	1989	5771	14201
		45	45		94	94	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	6		355	629	992	3681
		25	8		53	17	2	1	2	1	4	3	2		70	3	118	428	
		49			104	5	5	5	3	3	10	6	6			224	185	1883	
		45	38		94	59	4	4	2	2	9	8	5	35	195	144	341	2111	
		40	20		83	40	4	2	2	1	8	4	5	2		18	60	151	2126
50		72	76		151	160	8	8	3	3	15	18	9	9	35	235	665	985	4564
		40			88		4	2	2	2	8	5	5			2	242	1002	
		49	10		104	10	5	2	3	2	10	6	6			2	242	1002	
		45	34		94	70	4	3	2	2	9	6	5	4	40	67	556	821	2974
		45	41		94	87	4	3	2	2	9	5	5	35	241	527	161	2735	
		47	24		99	38	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6		92	141	413	1902
50		994	744		2085	1519	95	85	50	43	199	141	119	87	857	2880	6060	15077	54483
480		994	750	55	2085	1590	95	88	114	104	199	141	119	87	598	3111	5373	21600	50213
50									2					259		187			4270
480			6	55		71			64	61				87	231		6523		

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—Continued.**  
**CORSICANA DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge Assessed		Preacher in Charge Paid		Bishops' Fund Assessed		Bishops' Fund Paid		Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endow. Fund Assessed		Conference Claimants and Super-annuate Endowment Fund Paid		Foreign Missions Assessed		Foreign Missions Paid		Foreign Missions Special		Home and Conference Missions—Assessed		Home and Conference Missions Paid		
Barry and Emhouse.....	170	170	1200	1200	17	17	79	79	103	103	107	107	132	132	137	137											
Blooming Grove.....	212	212	1300	1300	18	18	83	83	107	107	107	107	137	137	137	137											
Chatfield.....	150	150	1000	1000	12	12	52	52	68	68	68	68	88	88	88	88											
Corsicana, First.....	459	459	2750	2750	62	62	263	263	342	342	342	342	438	438	438	438											
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.....	216	216	1300	1300	19	19	83	83	108	108	108	108	137	137	137	137											
Corsicana Circuit.....	130	127	900	779	13	13	56	44	73	71	71	71	94	86	86	86											
Dawson.....	171	171	1400	1400	16	16	68	68	88	88	88	88	113	107	107	107											
Emmett.....	114	114	834	834	12	12	52	52	68	68	68	68	89	89	89	89											
Frost.....	200	200	1300	1300	17	17	71	71	93	93	93	93	120	120	120	120											
Groesbeck.....	275	275	1650	1650	26	26	113	113	147	147	147	147	189	189	189	189											
Harmony.....	136	122	841	841	11	3	49	19	60	15	15	15	75	16	16	16											
Kerens Mission.....	166	166	1000	1166	11	11	45	45	60	60	60	60	75	75	75	75											
Kirvin.....	40	40	240	240	4	4	19	18	26	22	22	22	31	26	26	26											
Mexia.....	133	133	900	900	11	11	45	43	60	60	60	60	75	75	75	75											
Mexia Circuit.....	300	300	1800	1800	35	35	150	150	197	197	197	197	251	251	251	251											
Furdon.....	112	112	800	800	12	12	45	43	59	59	59	59	75	75	75	75											
Rice.....	169	105	666	635	10	10	38	38	49	49	49	49	63	63	63	63											
Thornton.....	200	200	1200	1240	21	21	90	97	117	117	117	117	151	151	151	151											
Worthing and Richland.....	168	144	1017	900	12	12	49	49	64	64	64	64	81	81	81	81											
Total.....	3627	3582	23112	23049	352	344	1502	1454	1956	1906	1857	1857	2502	2424	2424	2424											
Total last year.....	3753	3740	22289	21938	352	353	1407	1406	1956	1956	1857	1857	2502	2424	2424	2424											
Increase.....			823	1111			95	48					49	612													
Decrease.....	126	158																									990

**DUBLIN DISTRICT.**

Bluffdale.....	102	104	618	628	13	6	57	26	74	37			95	47		
Bunyan.....	172	145	1028	869	19	9	79	39	103	51			132	65		
Carlton.....	171	138	1029	828	13	7	75	29	74	37			95	60		
Comanche.....	200	200	1200	1200	21	13	91	57	118	72			161	93		
Comanche Circuit.....	152	152	910	910	16	5	66	18	88	20			113	10		
De Leon.....	175	175	1050	1050	19	19	79	79	103	103			132	132		
De Leon Circuit.....	151	151	909	909	15	5	62	23	81	27			104	34		
Dublin.....	250	250	1500	1500	24	24	102	102	133	133			168	168		
Duffau.....	141	86	850	514	13		57		74				95	46		
Gustine.....	167	144	1000	864	13	6	57	32	74	36			151	29		
Hico.....	200	130	1200	783	21	10	91	43	118	34			84	33		
Huckaby.....	114	79	686	472	12	5	52	20	66	27			75	20		
Iredell.....	85	68	515	410	11	4	44	15	59	11			95	10		
Proctor.....	184	101	806	608	13	4	57	4	74	4			168	25		
Stephenville.....	250	250	1500	1500	24	14	102	60	133	80			34	13		
Stephenville Mission.....	39	22	236	134	5	2	22	7	28	8			95	47		
Tolar.....	137	118	832	717	13	4	57	28	74	30			168	25		
Total.....	2640	2313	15869	13896	265	137	1132	582	1474	710			1885	832		
Total last year.....	2628	2377	16083	14321	265	167	1060	694	1474	936			1885	1267		
Increase.....	12	64	214	496			72	112		226						
Decrease.....						30										435

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT.**

Arlington.....	225	225	1500	1500	19	19	83	83	109	109			138	138		
Boulevard.....	240	240	1600	1660	19	19	83	83	109	109			138	276		
Central.....	450	450	3000	3000	63	63	266	266	344	344			440	440		
Diamond Hill.....	111	111	740	740	9	9	37	37	49	49			63	63		
Eules and Minters.....	150	150	1000	1000	9		40	40	52	52			66	66		
First Church.....	600	600	5250	5250	97	97	416	416	541	541			692	692		
Glenwood.....	180	180	1200	1200	11	11	47	47	62	62			79	79		
Grapevine.....	180	180	1200	1200	14	14	62	62	81	81			105	105		
Handley.....	120	121	800	809	7	7	29	29	39	39			49	49		
Haslett.....	120	129	805	855	10	10	42	42	55	55			71	71		
Hemphill Heights.....	180	180	1200	1200	8	8	35	35	46	46			59	59		
Highland Park.....	135	135	900	900	8	8	33	33	43	43			56	56		
Kennedale.....	105	105	700	700	9	9	38	38	49	49			63	63		
Missouri Ave.....	255	255	1700	1700	31	31	132	132	172	172			220	220		
Mulkey Memorial.....	240	240	1600	1600	39	39	165	165	215	215			275	275		
Polytechnic.....	390	390	2500	2500	53	53	223	223	289	289			369	369		
Riverside.....	165	168	1100	1100	8	8	33	33	43	43			55	55		
Sagamore and Sycamore.....	144	144	956	956	6	6	24	24	30	30			40	40		
Stanford Memorial.....	180	180	1200	1200	13	13	57	57	74	74			94	94		
Weatherford St.....	150	150	1000	1000	10	10	45	45	58	58			75	75		
Total.....	4320	4333	29951	30070	443	434	1890	1890	2460	2460			3147	3285		
Total last year.....	4713	4792	28356	28359	443	435	1770	1779	2460	2348			3147	2979		
Increase.....			1595	2011			120	111								
Decrease.....	393	459				1							470			306

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Church Extension—Special	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Society—Assessed	Amer. Bible Society—Paid	General Conference Ex.—Assessed	General Conference Ex.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
63	62	129	129	6	6	4	4	12	12	7	7	7	7	53	57	319	353	2678	
66	65	135	135	6	6	4	4	13	13	8	8	8	8	8	157	1857	585	4687	
42	42	86	86	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	5	5	25	74	11	108	1707	
272	206	205	431	20	20	11	11	41	41	25	25	25	25	1906	1850	1127	4593	15353	
66	66	135	135	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8	8	8	8	445	82	1110	3731	
44	32	92	66	4	4	2	2	9	7	5	5	5	5	47	64	106	97	1380	
53	53	111	111	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6	6	6	11	98	262	415	2846	
3	41	86	86	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	5	5	16	172	524	258	2289	
74	56	117	117	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	7	7	7	98	262	415	2846	
88	88	185	185	8	8	4	4	18	19	11	11	11	11	360	241	2461	423	6199	
35	10	74	20	4	4	2	2	1	7	2	4	4	4	8	13	15	56	1124	
35	35	74	74	4	4	2	2	7	7	4	4	4	4	84	108	369	167	2369	
2	15	12	31	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	33	10	31	469	
9	35	35	75	3	3	2	2	7	9	4	4	4	4	18	70	330	496	2283	
27	117	247	247	11	11	6	6	24	24	14	14	14	14	14	520	825	2384	6928	
2	35	35	75	3	3	2	2	7	9	4	4	4	4	17	8	698	2072		
29	29	63	63	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4	4	4	10	38	68	66	1189	
116	70	149	149	7	7	4	4	14	16	8	8	8	8	101	176	1260	294	4046	
38	38	81	81	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	5	5	315	275	272	2245		
41	41	87	87	4	4	1	1	8	8	5	5	5	5	11	125	130	1207	3020	
523	1175	2463	2378	113	108	60	57	235	232	141	128	2578	4620	10039	14136	69348			
38	1174	2463	2484	113	110	135	136	235	232	141	148	474	5227	9723	26016	79078			
485	1													2104		316			
28	44		106			2	75	79		4		20		607		11880		9730	

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

75	44	22	92	46	4	2	2	9	5	5	2	55	140	60	137	1319	
	62	30	130	63	6	3	3	12	5	5	4	14	41	150	445	2009	
	44	22	92	35	4	2	2	9	5	5	3	53	49	220	1634	3123	
	71	44	151	92	7	4	4	14	8	8	5	80	158	336	432	2797	
10	53	10	112	30	5	1	3	10	7	2	2	60	38	183	1450		
	62	62	130	130	6	3	3	12	12	8	8	120	96	472	2467		
	49	16	102	23	5	2	2	10	6	2	2	85	30	323	1630		
	80	80	167	167	8	4	4	16	16	10	10	82	300	623	1344	5061	
	44	21	92	44	4	2	2	9	5	5	2	87	125	423	1833		
16	71	20	151	51	7	7	4	14	7	8	8	30	100	110	150	1528	
	40	16	84	32	4	1	2	8	3	5	2	28	38	91	843		
	35	10	74	9	3	2	2	7	3	5	2	47	224	63	878		
4	44	4	92	4	4	2	2	9	5	5	2	120	389	1226			
73	80	50	167	100	8	5	4	16	10	10	6	200	117	3630	6122		
15	18	4	37	10	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	65	284			
44	18	4	92	28	4	2	2	9	5	5	3	87	149	743	1981		
110	885	429	1857	864	85	47	44	23	177	80	104	60	314	1502	2437	10524	35156
	885	553	1857	1104	85	59	102	69	177	84	106	73	275	1624	2883	36014	62777
	124		240		12	58	46		4	2	13	39		122	446	15490	27621

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

	65	65	136	136	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8	42	412	7165	1407	11331
	65	65	136	136	6	6	3	3	13	13	8	8	65	250	512	1401	4902
	207	207	434	434	20	20	9	9	41	41	25	25	150	1339	550	4724	12062
	29	29	63	63	3	3	2	2	5	5	4	4	15	147	98	1381	
	31	31	65	65	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4	27	131	440	876	3003
	325	325	682	682	31	31	16	16	66	66	39	39	6711	399	16570	32435	
	37	37	77	77	4	4	2	2	7	7	4	4	6	145	66	1194	3121
	49	49	102	102	5	5	2	2	10	10	6	6	130	489	329	977	3741
	23	23	49	49	2	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	22	101	199	485	1894
	33	33	70	70	3	3	2	2	7	7	4	4	50	85	133	1410	2956
	27	27	58	63	3	3	2	2	5	5	3	3	60	152	492	1248	3631
	26	26	54	54	2	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	10	115	57	802	2208
	29	29	62	62	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4	117	47	1010	2737	
	104	104	217	217	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12	40	561	825	1193	5502
77	129	129	271	271	13	13	7	7	26	26	16	16	1086	539	2908	7606	
	174	174	364	364	17	17	8	8	35	35	20	20	127	684	1137	6899	13314
	27	27	54	54	2	2	1	1	5	5	3	3	10	195	373	468	2505
	18	18	39	39	2	2	1	1	4	4	2	2	15	76	90	2654	4101
	44	44	93	93	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	300	14	1604	3693	
	35	35	73	73	3	3	2	2	7	7	4	4	50	547	108	995	3161
77	1477	1477	3099	3050	142	142	74	74	295	293	177	173	804	13511	13619	48878	125284
58	1477	1386	3099	2867	142	117	170	150	295	198	177	172	218	9799	5416	40388	101657
19		91		188		25	96			95		1	586	8712	8203	8490	23627

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.**  
**GATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge As'd	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Assessed	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid
Clifton .....	150	150	900	900	12	12	49	49	64	64		81	81
Copperas Cove .....	143	82	857	496	11	5	46	30	59	25		75	36
Corvell .....	130	80	775	597	9	9	39	39	51	51		65	65
Crawford .....	183	183	1100	1100	15	12	65	52	85	68		108	86
Evant .....	114	83	686	502	10	3	42	9	55	12	125	71	15
Fairy .....	108	92	650	596	10	6	42	23	55	23		71	51
Gatesville .....	333	333	2000	2000	29	29	124	124	161	161		206	206
Gatesville Circuit .....	125	104	750	626	11	6	46	21	59	30		75	40
Hamilton .....	250	250	1500	1500	25	25	104	104	136	136	20	173	173
Hamilton Circuit .....	166	143	1000	894	15	8	62	35	81	45		103	58
Jonesoro .....	110	100	660	600	9	5	42	34	56	36		72	45
Killeen .....	220	154	1320	925	20	12	55	54	110	70		141	89
Killeen Mission .....	70	23	430	140	5		23	29	29			39	
McGregor .....	250	250	1500	1500	26	26	111	111	144	144	183	184	184
Meridian .....	255	255	1500	1500	19	19	78	83	102	107		131	131
Meridian Mission .....	64		383	232	5	2	23	6	29	9		39	10
Moody .....	250	250	1500	1500	26	15	111	111	144	84	5	184	110
Nolanville .....	100	70	600	380	7	6	33	21	43	32		55	43
Oglesby .....	183	164	1100	985	15	8	65	42	85	46	15	108	59
Turnersville .....	167	160	1000	964	15	10	62	41	81	54		103	69
Valley Mills .....	183	183	1100	1100	12	12	52	52	68	68		87	87
Total .....	3556	3109	21311	19037	306	230	1304	1046	1697	2324	352	2171	1638
Total last year .....	3336	3028	19917	18793	306	251	1221	1074	1697	1408	60	2171	1888
Increase .....	220	81	1394	244			83			916	292		
Decrease .....						21		28					250

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.**

Bartlett .....	272	272	1600	1600	23	15	98	63	128	134		163	105
Belton .....	306	306	1800	1800	30	30	129	129	168	168	60	215	215
Florence .....	56	56	594	594	9	9	38	38	50	50	5	63	63
Georgetown .....	425	425	2500	2500	57	57	243	243	316	316		404	404
Granger .....	238	238	1400	1400	16	16	68	68	89	89	42	114	114
Holland and B. P. .....	136	128	800	754	12	12	53	53	69	69		88	88
Hutto and Jonah .....	208	197	1226	1161	18	9	76	35	99	50	10	127	50
Midway .....	114	114	671	671	12	10	53	50	69	61	22	88	82
Oenaville .....	115	86	660	563	12	6	45	23	59	29	7	76	37
Rogers .....	170	183	1000	1074	16	16	68	68	88	88		114	114
Round Rock and Weir .....	95	50	556	257	5		23		30			39	
Salado and Jarrell .....					18		76		99			127	
Taylor .....	255	255	1500	1500	28	19	121	79	158	174	13	202	141
Temple, First Church .....	510	510	3000	3100	60	60	258	358	335	335		429	429
Temple, Seventh St. .....	255	213	1500	1250	18	11	76	45	99	59		127	115
Thrall and Lawrence Chapel .....	64	64	376	376	5	5	23	23	30	30		38	38
Troy and Pendleton .....	231	217	1359	1254	16	16	68	57	89	60		114	75
Bohemian Mission .....									2			1	1
Total .....	3450	3214	20542	19854	355	291	1516	1332	1975	1714		2528	2071
Total last year .....	3724	3653	22935	21531	356	311	1422	1255	1975	1590	516	2526	2129
Increase .....							94	77		124		2	
Decrease .....	274	339	1393	1677	1	20				516			58

**HILLSBORO DISTRICT.**

Abbott .....	200	190	1175	1135	15	15	60	50	80	50		104	80
Big Hill .....	170	170	1000	1000	15	15	60	60	78	78		100	100
Brandon .....	174	177	1026	1048	15	15	60	60	78	78		100	100
Bynum .....	174	174	1026	1026	11	11	52	52	66	66		87	87
Cooledge .....	212	212	1250	1250	15	15	60	60	78	78		100	100
Covington .....	204	169	1200	1000	15	6	60	12	78	20		100	24
Hillsboro, First .....	425	425	2500	2500	45	45	204	204	263	263		326	326
Hillsboro, Line St. .....	102	89	600	523	6	4	30	15	39	19	55	49	24
Hubbard .....	272	272	1600	1600	22	22	96	96	123	123	86	160	160
Irene .....	170	170	1015	1015	14	14	60	56	77	77	150	100	100
Itasca .....	272	272	1600	1600	20	20	84	84	107	107	37	139	139
Itasca Circuit .....	174	191	1000	955	14	14	56	56	73	73		96	96
Kirk .....	200	200	1200	1200	15	15	60	60	78	78		100	100
Malone .....	170	171	1000	1009	11	11	51	51	66	66		87	86
Munger .....	127	127	741	704	10	6	43	22	55	26		70	36
Penelope .....	174	162	1015	791	12	12	54	54	70	70	50	89	89
Peoria .....	109	102	641	597	9	3	37	15	46	15		60	19
Whitney .....	204	204	1200	1200	17	17	72	72	94	94		130	130
Total .....	3533	3477	18174	20155	281	260	1199	1079	1549	1381	378	1996	1796
Total last year .....	3272	2839	19103	18386	281	256	1122	1011	1549	1395	69	1996	1754
Increase .....	261	638		1270		4	77	68		14			42
Decrease .....			929										



**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.**  
**GATESVILLE DISTRICT.**

Home Missions—Special	Conf. Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Education Assessed	Church Extension—Spl.	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Soc.—Assessed	Amer. Bible Soc.—Paid	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Assessed	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
38	36	38	38	80	80	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	147	506	987	3033	
36	31	15	31	75	15	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	32	154	1191	2146	
36	51	42	42	63	37	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	56	262	1251	
10	33	7	7	108	88	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	61	170	959	2976	
36	33	22	22	70	16	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	100	75	112	1074
36	97	97	204	46	204	9	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	65	40	350	148	1494
36	36	20	20	40	40	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	200	292	740	4498	
81	81	171	171	171	171	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	6	58	55	1072
48	25	101	101	85	35	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	166	481	600	3789	
33	20	68	35	35	35	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	50	142	513	2000
66	41	140	88	88	88	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	34	35	170	105	1234
18	18	37	37	37	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	160	229	1556	3425
61	61	123	133	133	133	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	106	52	386	2361	
87	87	182	182	182	182	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	154	879	982	4777	
18	5	37	10	10	10	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	91	36	429	
87	50	182	105	105	105	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	150	370	480	3303	
25	19	53	39	39	39	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	10	57	298	999
51	24	108	49	49	49	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	103	230	884	2587	
41	41	85	85	85	85	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	46	130	824	1141	3783
48	32	101	67	67	67	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	57	40	150	485	2144
36	36	1019	708	2138	1543	98	74	51	45	204	159	122	84	618	1795	5316	11891	49084	
1019	849	2138	1733	98	87	117	88	204	205	122	127	523	2395	5840	24498	61759			
36	36	141	190	18	68	43	46	43	600	524	12607	12615							

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.**

77	50	162	105	7	3	4	4	15	9	9	5	74	205	135	2680	5459			
101	101	211	211	10	10	5	5	20	20	12	12	4	80	112	957	4216			
30	30	62	62	3	3	2	2	6	6	4	4	4	46	48	199	942			
190	190	398	398	18	18	9	9	38	38	23	23	23	643	675	1640	7579			
58	53	112	112	5	5	3	3	11	11	7	7	7	12	140	42	384	2746		
42	42	87	87	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	5	30	59	472	1840			
59	20	124	48	6	3	3	2	12	5	7	3	3	200	10	337	2140			
42	40	87	73	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	40	174		392	1759			
36	18	75	37	4	2	2	2	7	4	4	3	6	36	27	348	1234			
53	53	112	112	5	5	2	2	11	11	7	7	11	102	270	291	2407			
18	18	37	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	125		606	1038			
59	66	124	139	9	6	5	7	19	13	12	8	30	225	265	1290	4241			
195	201	422	447	19	19	10	10	47	40	24	24	310	840	1924	2851	11653			
59	36	124	74	6	4	3	2	12	7	7	5	138	97	572	2628				
18	18	37	37	2	2	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	100	4	253	957			
53	30	112	55	5	5	3	3	11	7	7	7	21	96	102	275	2273			
1186	948	2485	1997	115	93	60	56	238	197	144	120	530	3207	3770	13571	53166			
1185	926	2486	2109	116	96	138	112	238	186	142	169	666	4261	5666	22676	67367			
1	12	1	212	1	3	78	56	11	2	9	136	1054	1896	9105	14201				

**HILLSBORO DISTRICT.**

47	35	99	76	5	5	2	3	10	10	6	6	19	162	435	1621	3896			
47	35	99	85	5	5	2	3	9	9	6	6	110	30	151	193	1930			
47	47	99	99	5	5	3	3	9	9	6	6	110	76	500	1132	3465			
40	40	83	73	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	5	459	2347	4355				
47	47	99	99	5	5	3	3	9	9	6	6	100	235	2747	4967				
47	25	99	25	5	5	3	3	9	3	6	6	38	280	90	666	2364			
200	160	332	332	14	14	5	5	28	28	16	16	610	2101	2508	9660	19397			
23	10	49	15	2	1	1	3	5	5	3	4	2	80	165	355	1305			
10	75	156	156	6	6	3	3	16	16	9	9	309	231	1510	1100	5780			
47	47	99	99	4	4	3	3	9	9	5	5	5	82	286	561	2688			
66	66	138	138	6	6	3	3	13	13	7	7	150	422	300	4930	8294			
45	45	93	93	5	5	2	2	9	9	6	6	6	93	200	307	2145			
47	47	99	99	5	5	3	3	9	9	5	5	30	80	245	408	2300			
40	40	83	83	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	4	25	192	233	1436			
33	17	69	38	3	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	9	150	117	627	2280			
42	42	88	88	4	4	2	2	8	8	5	5	1	144	128	1051				
28	7	60	19	3	1	2	3	7	7	4	4	1	175	85	847	3025			
56	56	120	120	5	5	3	3	11	11	6	6	6	175	85	847	3025			
10203	937	841	1964	1737	90	81	47	39	187	169	112	100	1280	4162	7686	28472	145249		
26	5	937	1964	1615	90	83	109	97	187	155	112	100	603	3398	7364	38734	80964		
198	102	122	122	2	62	58	14	58	14	677	764	822	10262	64285					
16	16	2	62	58	14	677	764	822	10262	64285									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)  
WACO DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge As'd	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishops' Fund Assessed	Bishops' Fund Paid	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Assessed	Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Foreign Missions Special	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed	Home and Conference Missions—Paid
Aquilla	123	120	800	720	13	8	55	36	71	46	3	90	51
Bosqueville	166	140	1000	842	14	9	62	43	80	47		103	60
Bruceville and Reisel	200	170	1200	1143	15	10	65	38	85	45		109	55
China Springs	141	129	848	777	14	6	58	28	76	27		96	33
Eddy	150	145	900	872	12	5	51	20	66	26		85	25
Hewitt and Spring Valley	166	160	1000	980	18	14	74	49	99	68		127	24
Lorena	217	217	1300	1300	20	20	87	87	114	114		145	145
Mart	333	333	2000	2000	32	32	133	133	180	180	100	231	231
Mt. Calm	700	700	4200	3675	72	72	306	326	398	398	500	109	109
Waco, Austin Ave.	208	208	1250	1250	15	15	65	65	85	85		109	109
Waco, Clay St.	175	175	1050	1950	12	12	51	51	66	66		85	85
Waco, Elm St.	290	146	1200	874	16	9	69	50	90	48		114	85
Waco, Fifth St.	350	350	2100	2100	34	12	145	63	189	89		242	106
Waco, Herring Ave.	183	183	1100	1100	14	14	58	58	76	76		97	97
Waco, Morrow St.	300	300	1800	1800	30	30	127	127	166	116	100	211	211
West	85	85	515	515	9	6	40	30	53	34	16	66	32
Total	3707	3581	22263	20998	340	278	1451	1210	1803	1465	716	2418	1834
Total last year	3612	3543	22668	21817	341	281	1362	1121	1894	1473	1332	2422	1958
Increase	95	38	405	319	1	8	89	89	1	8	616	4	124
Decrease													

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

Bardwell	136	130	850	770	15	10	61	40	78	50		102	80
Bethel	144	146	850	862	12	12	48	48	61	61	60	80	100
Bristol	136	119	800	728	8	5	35	18	43	20		58	36
Britton	80	60	470	354	11		48	12	61	32		79	79
Ennis	425	425	2500	2500	43	43	199	199	245	245		315	315
Ferris	204	238	1200	1400	15	15	61	61	78	98	100	102	122
Forreston	170	170	1100	1100	11	12	48	50	61	65		79	85
Italy	204	204	1200	1200	17	17	80	80	108	108	10	135	134
Mansfield	170	170	1000	1000	16	16	68	68	86	86		114	114
Maypearl	255	255	1500	1500	23	23	95	95	124	124	125	163	212
Midlothian	340	340	2000	2000	23	23	95	95	123	123	260	160	165
Milford	170	144	980	846	13	4	55	33	70	21		90	45
Palmer					18		82		110			137	
Red Oak	221	208	1325	1228	16	13	67	45	98	75		118	95
Sanderson Mission					1		7		8			11	
Waxahachie	484	484	2850	2850	54	54	230	230	299	299		384	394
Waxahachie Circuit	220	221	1300	1322	16	16	66	66	97	97		111	111
Webb	36	30	213	180	2		7	5	9	3		12	
Total	3395	3344	20133	19840	316	263	1352	1145	1759	1506		2250	2087
Total last year	3420	3190	16686	19077	316	295	1265	1130	1750	1560	1773	2250	1897
Increase		154	452	763		32	87	15		54			190
Decrease	25												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.  
WACO DISTRICT.

	Home Missions—Special	Conf. Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Education Assessed	Church Extension—Spl.	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Soc.—Assessed	Amer. Bible Soc.—Paid	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Assessed	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
60	42	30	89	59	4	3	2	2	2	2	8	5	5	5	3	70	160	210	385	1887
	48	27	101	60	5	5	2	1	1	10	10	2	6	6	4	12	100	33	371	1841
	51	35	107	50	4	2	2	1	1	10	10	2	6	6	4	49	50	200	372	2099
	46	17	96	32	4	2	2	1	1	10	10	2	6	6	4	49	50	200	372	1499
	40	16	83	33	4	2	2	1	1	10	10	2	6	6	4	49	50	200	372	1735
	60	40	125	83	6	4	3	2	2	12	12	3	7	7	2	71	72	43	343	1834
	68	68	143	143	7	7	3	3	3	14	14	8	8	8	8	101	116	238	337	2918
	108	108	227	227	10	10	5	5	5	22	22	13	13	13	287	405	1051	1634	6776	
	51	51	107	107	5	5	3	3	3	10	10	6	6	6	50	167	528	435	2988	
	239	239	500	500	23	23	12	12	12	48	48	29	29	29	2600	2600	2394	14624		
	40	40	83	83	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	8	8	8	4	15	155	43	892	2765
	54	33	112	50	5	5	3	3	3	11	11	3	3	3	4	208	604	469	1961	
	114	45	238	105	11	4	5	3	3	23	23	14	14	14	5	750	170	956	4786	
	45	45	95	95	4	4	2	2	2	9	9	6	6	6	185	350	604	779	3557	
	99	71	208	168	10	10	5	5	5	20	20	12	12	12	52	545	844	753	5154	
	31	20	65	42	3	2	2	2	2	1	6	4	4	4	70	65	120	537	1581	
68	88	1136	885	2379	1827	110	88	56	47	229	168	188	94	841	5769	6860	10850	53005		
55	1137	841	2385	1769	109	92	131	104	227	190	136	94	681	4265	14398	17156	66718			
13	88	1	44	6	58	1	4	75	57	2	22	2	160	1504	7538	6306	8713			

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

	45	30	100	67	5	5	3	3	3	10	6	5	12	120	80	145	1547		
	35	45	77	87	4	4	2	2	2	8	48	5	5	121	491	289	2341		
	25	11	55	25	3	2	2	2	2	6	5	4	2	25	33	192	1223		
	36	77	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	8	8	5	5	58	82	150	762		
	147	147	310	310	13	13	7	7	7	29	25	14	14	50	815	364	1729	7194	
	48	68	100	120	5	5	3	3	3	10	15	6	6	35	96	435	930	3762	
	36	40	77	80	4	5	2	2	2	8	10	5	6	15	49	848	480	3018	
	61	61	140	140	5	5	3	3	3	11	11	9	9	100	148	254	597	3081	
	53	53	110	110	6	5	3	3	3	11	11	7	7	33	178	1382	331	3551	
	73	73	154	154	8	8	3	3	3	15	15	8	8	6	173	795	1266	4835	
	185	73	154	154	8	8	3	3	3	15	15	8	8	187	273	707	950	5569	
	43	10	88	20	4	2	3	3	1	9	6	6	8	10	45	20	154	1354	
	63	142	142	6	6	3	3	3	13	13	11	9	10	150	121	139	2197		
	58	30	121	70	8	3	3	10	13	13	2	19	1804	8929	3386	20205			
	5	11	11	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	36	36	19	78	227	580	2935		
	190	197	375	385	17	17	3	3	3	12	12	8	8	10	35	641	898		
	59	57	120	120	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	6	5	10	1	1	1	1	53	216	211	133	88	468	4133	14803	11959	64472		
	1056	900	2221	1842	108	93	54	53	216	211	133	88	468	4133	14803	11959	64472		
	1056	922	2214	1916	111	99	101	102	211	194	125	130	689	4018	4893	14223	55809		
		22	7	74	3	6	47	49	5	7	8	42	221	115	9910	1	8663		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial.—(Continued)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed		Presiding Elder Paid		Preacher in Charge As'd		Preacher in Charge Paid		Bishops' Fund Assessed		Bishops' Fund Paid		Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Assessed		Conf. Claim. & Suprnt. Endow. Fund Paid		Foreign Missions Assessed		Foreign Missions Paid		Foreign Missions Special		Home and Conference Missions—Assessed		Home and Conference Missions—Paid			
Aledo	174	174	966	966	13	13	56	56	73	73	73	73	10	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	
Azle	144	144	800	800	13	13	56	56	73	73	73	73	10	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	
Eliasville	99	99	550	550	9	9	40	40	38	38	53	53		67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	
Graford	189	171	1050	950	15	15	62	62	81	81	81	81		104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	
Graham	288	288	1600	1600	23	23	45	45	97	97	184	126		159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	
Graham Mission	80	87	447	484	9	9	37	37	49	49	49	49		63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
Loving	117	109	653	597	12	12	50	50	65	65	65	65		83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	
Milsap	130	117	720	759	13	9	56	40	73	54	54	54		98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	
Mineral Wells	450	450	2500	2500	45	45	192	192	251	376	376	376		425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	
New Castle	200	200	1100	1100	15	15	62	62	81	81	81	81		104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	
Olney	216	216	1200	1200	15	10	65	42	86	82	82	82		108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	
Olney Mission	84	89	466	491	7	5	31	28	41	29	29	29		52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
Palo Pinto	105	89	584	494	9	9	40	40	35	53	53	53		67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	
Springtown	163	161	907	890	15	15	65	55	86	86	86	86		108	107	108	107	108	107	108	107	108	107	108	107	108	107	
Weatherford, First	360	360	2000	2000	38	38	162	162	212	212	212	212		269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	189	180	1000	1000	12	12	50	50	65	65	65	65		83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	
Weatherford Circuit	133	119	737	662	13	13	56	56	73	73	73	73		93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	
Whitt	112	112	628	628	15	4	65	25	86	20	20	20		108	37	108	37	108	37	108	37	108	37	108	37	108	37	
Total	3224	3165	17908	17671	291	291	1242	1235	1627	1621	1621	1621	10	2067	2066	2067	2066	2067	2066	2067	2066	2067	2066	2067	2066	2067	2066	
Total last year	3032	2978	16758	16537	291	241	1163	992	1627	1297	1297	1297		2067	1640	2067	1640	2067	1640	2067	1640	2067	1640	2067	1640	2067	1640	
Increase	192	187	1150	1134		50	79	248		324	10																	
Decrease																												

RECAPITULATION.

Brownwood	2781	2300	16481	13909	282	163	1189	652	1563	884		2004	1149
Cisco	2500	2307	15159	14078	223	169	954	735	1293	959	236	1596	1209
Cleburne	3525	3112	20920	18786	298	240	1272	1046	1655	1819		2117	1532
Corsicana	3627	3582	23112	23049	352	344	1602	1454	1966	1906	698	2502	2424
Dublin	2640	2313	15869	13896	265	137	1132	582	1474	710		1885	832
Fort Worth	4320	4333	29951	30070	443	434	1890	1890	2460	2460	163	3147	3235
Gatesville	3556	3109	21311	19037	306	230	1304	1046	1697	2324	352	2171	1638
Georgetown	3450	3314	20542	18854	355	291	1516	1332	1975	1714		2528	2071
Hillsboro	3533	3477	18174	20155	281	260	1199	1079	1549	1381	378	1996	1796
Waco	3707	3551	22263	20998	340	273	1451	1210	1893	1465	716	2418	1834
Waxahachie	3395	3344	20138	19840	316	263	1352	1145	1759	1506		2250	2087
Weatherford	3224	3065	17908	17671	291	291	1242	1235	1627	1621	10	2067	2066
Total	40258	37837	241828	231243	3572	3095	16003	13406	20841	18199	2548	26681	21923
Total last year	39282	38086	236651	227873	3753	3227	15000	13034	20850	17243	4618	26672	21426
Increase	976		5177	3870			1003	372					
Decrease		249			181	132			9		2070		497

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—FINANCIAL—Continued.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

Home Missions—Special	Conf. Missions—Special	Church Extension—Assessed	Church Extension—Paid	Education Assessed	Church Extension—Spl.	Education Paid	Amer. Bible Soc.—Assessed	Amer. Bible Soc.—Paid	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Assessed	Gen'l Conf. Exps.—Paid	For S. E. F.—Assessed	For S. E. F.—Paid	For S. A. R. H.—Assessed	For S. A. R. H.—Paid	For Orphanage	Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table 2	Grand Total for Year
10	30	44	44	44	91	91	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	70	25	175	621	2472
.....	.....	44	44	44	91	91	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	.....	125	171	189	1915
.....	.....	32	32	32	66	66	3	3	1	1	6	6	4	4	.....	60	243	233	1460
.....	.....	49	49	49	102	102	4	4	2	2	10	10	6	6	.....	12	60	165	2036
.....	.....	74	74	74	158	361	7	14	4	4	15	33	9	9	.....	280	800	1490	5797
.....	.....	29	29	29	61	61	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	15	20	245	74
.....	.....	38	38	38	81	56	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	10	185	506	1730
.....	.....	44	44	44	92	64	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	5	358	1516
.....	.....	150	156	156	316	316	15	15	8	8	29	29	18	18	.....	1316	1968	10185	17999
.....	.....	49	49	49	102	102	4	4	2	2	10	10	6	6	.....	800	8	1940	4533
.....	.....	51	32	107	62	5	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	54	321	1129
.....	.....	25	17	51	31	3	3	2	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	994
.....	.....	32	32	66	66	3	3	3	1	1	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	2151
.....	.....	51	40	107	107	5	5	2	2	1	10	.....	.....	.....	89	130	288	171	2151
.....	.....	126	126	264	264	12	12	8	8	8	25	25	15	15	.....	218	255	301	3793
.....	.....	38	38	81	81	4	4	4	2	2	8	.....	.....	.....	20	300	100	690	2631
.....	.....	43	43	92	92	4	4	4	2	2	9	9	5	5	.....	135	31	370	1707
.....	.....	51	10	107	12	5	2	2	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	29	305	1265
10	30	970	899	2085	2025	93	93	47	49	194	29	117	91	714	4180	4580	21945	60060	
.....	3	970	757	2085	1463	93	86	112	77	194	124	117	74	156	3037	3018	11675	43993	
10	27	.....	142	.....	562	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	17	558	1143	1562	10270	16976	

RECAPITULATION.

.....	.....	940	496	1972	965	90	52	47	22	185	108	113	61	179	3398	2552	10190	36631	
175	30	787	573	100	1565	1203	71	58	37	31	149	142	90	68	1857	1834	7872	9352	45066
50	.....	994	744	.....	2085	1519	95	85	50	43	199	41	119	.....	857	2880	6060	15077	54483
523	.....	1175	1132	.....	2463	2378	113	108	60	57	235	236	141	128	2578	4620	10039	14136	69348
.....	.....	885	429	.....	1857	864	85	47	44	23	177	80	104	60	314	1502	2437	10524	35156
.....	.....	77	1477	1477	3099	3050	142	142	74	74	295	298	177	173	804	13511	13619	48878	125284
36	36	1019	708	.....	2138	1543	98	74	51	45	204	159	122	84	618	1795	5316	11891	49084
.....	.....	1186	948	.....	2455	1997	115	93	60	56	238	197	144	120	530	3207	3770	13571	53166
10	208	937	841	.....	1964	1737	90	81	47	39	187	169	112	100	1280	4162	7686	28472	145249
68	88	1136	885	.....	2379	1827	110	88	56	47	229	168	138	94	841	5769	6860	10850	58005
.....	.....	1056	900	.....	2221	1842	108	93	54	53	216	211	133	83	468	4133	14803	11959	64472
10	30	970	899	.....	2035	2025	93	93	47	49	194	219	117	91	714	4180	4580	21945	60969
872	464	12512	10032	100	26263	20950	1210	1014	627	539	2508	1833	1510	967	11040	70901	85794	207898	893692
119	599	12510	10082	63	26261	20934	1200	1040	1441	1181	2500	1783	1500	1339	5385	45559	74717	277981	725403
753	.....	2	.....	37	2	16	10	.....	.....	.....	8	50	10	.....	5655	25342	11077	.....	141289
.....	135	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	26	814	642	.....	.....	.....	.....	372	.....	.....	.....	70983	.....

## INDEX

	Page
Appointments .....	34
College of Bishops.....	3
Condensed Minutes .....	41
Conference Boards .....	19
Conference Journal .....	23
Conference Officers .....	4
Conference Roll .....	8
Examining Committees .....	21
General Conference Directory.....	3
Lay Delegates .....	13
Local Preachers .....	14
Memoirs .....	44
Our Sainted Dead.....	17
Reports of Standing and Special Committees.....	80
Reports of Boards.....	59
Resolutions .....	85
Standing Committees .....	22
Supplies .....	13
Standing Rules .....	6
Tabular Statement .....	87
Table of Assessments.....	7
Transferred .....	39
Undergraduates .....	12

### INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

American Seating Co.....	113
Home National Bank.....	Opp. Title Page
Meridian College.....	114
The National Mutual Church Insurance Co.....	113
Orphan Home Society.....	114
Smith & Lamar.....	Opp. Inside Front Cover
Southern Methodist University.....	Inside Back Cover
Southwestern University.....	Inside Front Cover
Metropolitan Business College.....	116
Waldorf Hotel.....	115

**PEWS, PULPIT FURNITURE  
CHOIR CHAIRS  
SUNDAY SCHOOL SEATING  
BLACK BOARDS**

DESCRIPTIVE MATTER and SEATING PLANS  
FURNISHED GRATIS  
CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

**American Seating Company**

(A TEXAS CORPORATION)  
285-287 W. TENTH STREET  
Fort Worth, Texas

**CHURCH and HOME INSURANCE**

OUR TWENTIETH YEAR.

Why continue to contribute to the funds of stock companies when this, your own organization, protects Churches, Parsonages, Homes and Household Goods of Preachers, Hospitals, School Buildings, Dwellings and Personal Effects of the people who build and sustain the churches against FIRE, LIGHTNING AND WINDSTORM AT COST?

Premiums may be paid in easy annual installments, or, if paid in advance, a special reduction is allowed for such prepayment.

NO ASSESSMENTS. NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID.

Total amount of insurance written since we began business over ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY MILLION DOLLARS (\$170,000,000.00). Of this amount more than FORTY-TWO AND ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS (\$42,500,000.00) is now in force.

Remember that everything entering into the construction of a building costs far more now than formerly!

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Nathaniel M. Jones.....	President	
I. N. Cohard.....	Vice-President	
Henry P. Magill.....	Secretary	
F. L. Hart, D. D.....	Assistant Secretary	
Sampson Rogers.....	Treasurer	
Nels E. Simonsen, D. D.	P. J. Maveety, D. D.	Harlow V. Holt, D. D.
Charles E. Mueller	Frank P. Crandon	Jos. W. VanCleve, D. D.
John C. Floyd, D. D.	Charles M. Phillips	Clarence J. Nugent
	Frank D. Sheets, D. D.	

**THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY**  
The Methodist Mutual

Address HENRY P. MCGILL, Secretary and Manager, 1509 Insurance Exchange  
Chicago, Illinois.

MRS. ALICE HARGROVE BARCLAY, General Agent Southern Department  
814 Norton Building, Louisville, Ky.

# ORPHAN HOME SOCIETY

REV. J. D. ODOM, SUPERINTENDENT

5520 REIGER AVENUE

DALLAS, TEXAS



We find the orphan and homeless children and provide homes for them in well selected Christian families. We take children as wards only to the age of three years; though we find many homes for older children. We are also in a position to assist unfortunate girls whose children are to be adopted.

# Meridian College

Meridian, Texas

G. F. WINFIELD, M. A., President

T. H. MINOR, B. A., Dean

A Junior College of a grade that has received government recognition. Has fifteen college trained experienced teachers and three hundred students.

Fine, well equipped buildings accommodate two hundred boarding students.

Higgins Hall is modern and elegantly furnished. This brick dormitory has a warm air heating plant, hot and cold water, tub and shower baths, electric lights and sewerage. Single beds and individual closets make this one of the most sanitary buildings in Texas.

Prices are very reasonable.

Winter term opens December 31.

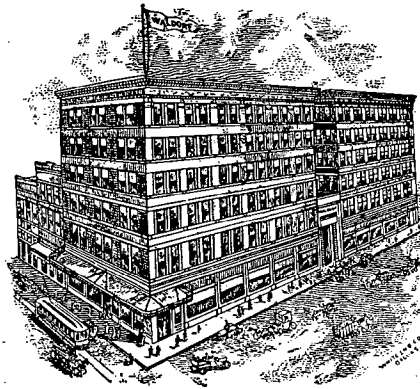
For catalogue address

ROBERT B. WYLEY, M. A., Secretary



# HOTEL WALDORF

DALLAS, TEXAS



Centrally Located, 1302 Commerce St.  
European Rates \$1.00, \$1.50 and \$2.00

---

Rooms are large and well ventilated.  
Commercial Men Solicited.  
Bring Your Family.

---

W. S. McCRAY, Proprietor



*The Cheapest  
First-Class Printers  
in Texas*

Wilkinson Printing Co.  
1511 Jackson Street, DALLAS

*We Printed This Journal*

*Metropolitan Business College*

A. RAGLAND, President, Dallas, Texas

*In Successful Operation 31 Years*

Learn to operate the Comptometer and the Burroughs Calculating, Listing, Posting and Bookkeeping Machines. Bankers and business concerns everywhere need competent operators. Our new Secretarial and Business Efficiency courses are great, and our Accounting and Stenographic courses are absolutely thorough. METROPOLITAN graduates are always in demand. Write for full information.

**METHODISM'S OPPORTUNITY**  
**AT**  
**Southern Methodist University**  
**DALLAS, TEXAS**

**I  
N  
B  
E  
H  
A  
L  
F  
O  
F  
T  
H  
E  
M  
I  
N  
I  
S  
T  
R  
Y**

**THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
ANNOUNCES SUMMER SESSION**

During the first 10 days of the summer session lectures will be given on the conference courses of study, followed by examination upon the same. Under certain limitations credit toward a theological degree or certificate will be given such students as have previously completed the lesson sheets of the Correspondence School. No extra fee will be charged. In some cases it is proposed that a conference course or a possible credit course may be not only a ten-day unit in itself, but the first part of a longer and more comprehensive study lasting the entire summer term.

Arrangements have been made for the bringing to the University of lecturers of national reputation.

\* \* \* \*

The Correspondence School has been thoroughly organized and is now in operation under the leadership of Professor J. L. Cuninggim. The advantages of this department to preachers everywhere needs no commendation.

\* \* \* \*

The fall, winter, and spring terms of the School of Theology are unsurpassed in opportunity for the young men of the ministry who wish to take part in the days of reconstruction following the war. The equipment thus to be secured is a necessity to them.

\* \* \* \*

The other schools and departments of the University have been patronized practically to capacity during the last two years. This year, with a larger matriculation than ever, conditions on the campus have been such that not a day was lost during the epidemic of influenza, nor a serious case of the disease found among the student body. Steady growth, splendid financial condition, and excellent privileges in faculty, library, laboratories, and in the City of Dallas, should elicit both satisfaction and pride from the Methodists west of the Mississippi.

For information or catalogue, address

FRANK REEDY, Secretary-Treasurer,  
Southern Methodist University  
Dallas, Texas